U B 373 A45



B 4 537 635

THEADURI DEPARTMENT

### BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE

R. G. CHOLMELEY-JONES, Director

### MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE

AND MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION CLAIMS AS A RESULT OF THE WORLD WAR

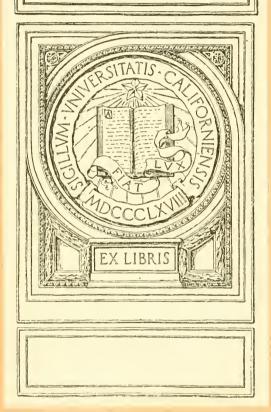


JUNE 30, 1919



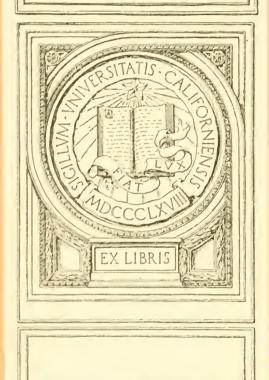
WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

### GIFT OF





### GIFT OF







### TREASURY DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE

R. G. CHOLMELEY-JONES, Director

### MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE

AND MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION CLAIMS AS A RESULT OF THE WORLD WAR

Gardorsia

JUNE 30, 1919



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

UB373 A45

CIFI

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 2863.

Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

### LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE,
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR,
Washington, January 19, 1920.

The Honorable the Secretary of the Treasury.

Sir: I have the honor to submit the following statistical report which has been compiled by the Actuarial Division, under the direc-

tion of Mr. William Macfarlane, actuary.

For some time past, the bureau has been gathering and classifying important statistics concerning the deaths and disabilities resulting from the World War with relation to the payment of the military and naval insurance and compensation as provided by the war risk insurance act.

In an effort to make the entire contents of the report easily accessible to all who have occasion to examine it, the statistical tables have been supplemented and afforded vivid illustration by alter-

nating them with a series of graphic charts.

I am quite convinced that the information contained in this report is not only of great present value, but will serve to preserve a store of material of great interest and assistance to those seeking knowledge in the years to come regarding United States casualties.

Therefore, it is urged that you approve that this report be pub-

lished by the Treasury Department.

Respectfully submitted.

R. G. CHOLMELEY-JONES,
Director.

Approved for publication: Carter Glass, Secretary of the Treasury.

3



### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introduction	7
Part 1.	
MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE.	
I. Claims for war-risk insurance benefits	17
II. Age incidence III. Relationship of the beneficiaries to the insured	$\frac{20}{28}$
IV. Policy amounts	32
V. Duration of the policies. VI. Date of death or of disability of the insured	$\frac{35}{37}$
VII. Organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments	44
VIII. Causes of death and of disability IX. Rank of the insured	59 69
X. Country of death or disability XI. A study of permanent and total disabilities	83 98
XII. Deaths occurring in and out of the service	$\frac{98}{106}$
XIII. Changes in insurance awards. XIV. Terminations of insurance awards.	$\frac{107}{109}$
XV. Claims upon which no awards have been made	114
XVI. Awards upon which payments are being made	115
Part 2.	
MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION.	
XVII. Claims for compensation benefits.	119
XVIII. Awarded claims active	122
XIX. Age incidence XX. Relationship of beneficiaries	$\frac{125}{126}$
XXI. Date of death or disability	128
XXII. Organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.  XXIII. Causes of death and of disability.	131 134
XXIV. Rank in the Army and Marine Corps.	137
XXV. Country of death or disability XXVI. Terminations of compensation awards	138 138
XXVII, Total disabilities.	143
XXVIII. Partial disabilities. XXIX. Changes in compensation awards	145 151
XXX. Cases for which no award has been made	153

Page.



### INTRODUCTION.

### SCOPE OF THESE DATA.

It is the purpose of this report to present to the public certain basic facts concerning the deaths and disabilities incurred by members of the American forces at home and abroad, with relation to the payment of the military and naval insurance and compensation as provided by the war risk insurance act. It presents an exposure of those cases only which came under observation in the period between April 6, 1917, and June 30, 1919. No attempt is made to give results based on refined statistical analysis. The report is unique in that it presents statistics relative to war-time mortalities and disabilities with the correlation of these statistics with one of the most comprehensive protective systems ever offered by any

government to its fighting forces.

It is not yet possible to obtain the aggregate mortality experience among those who insured themselves, because final results of exposure to war hazard, even for cases which come under observation of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and data relative to the total number of exposures are not yet available. Material is being collected which will make a more comprehensive treatment possible and this will be presented when the facts pertaining to the casualties arising in or directly traceable to the service have been secured in their entirety. While, due to the inevitable destructive character of human conflict and the necessarily precarious work of preparation therefor, education may not be directed toward the prevention of essential war mortality, it may be directed toward the prevention of diseases that develop among the fighting forces, or, in fact, in any body of persons living in congested circumstances. Therefore, it is hoped that this presentation will serve as a contribution to the facts already ascertained with regard to war mortalities and war disabilities and will aid in the establishing of a program the aim of which will be to add a further check upon the spread of diseases resulting from like abnormal conditions.

### COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE.

The study is divided into two parts; the first, presenting the facts in their relation to insurance; and the second, in their relation to compensation, no attempt having been made to correlate the two. The cases analyzed are exclusively those in which settlements have been actually negotiated, in accordance with the war risk insurance act, with the persons who have made claims for benefits. However, certain statements are made concerning those who have not as yet been allowed an award. Tables and diagrams, together with certain explanations and deductions supplementing them, are used as a means of telling the story.

The insurance study presents 104,485 deaths and 565 disabilities of a permanent and total nature. The compensation experience covers 25,251 deaths and 32,876 disabilities of either a permanent or temporary nature ranging from total disability to 10 per cent

disability. The two death groups overlap as do also the disability groups, since the same casualty may result in both an insurance and a compensation award. Therefore, the conditions surrounding a

death or a disability may be represented in both studies.

The reader who is interested primarily in insurance as administered according to the war risk insurance act and its relations to war hazard will find the desired facts in the first study. Anyone interested in compensation also administered according to the war risk insurance act and its relations to war hazard will find his facts in the second study. While one interested not so much in the subject of insurance and compensation, but seeking information in regard to the deaths and disabilities incurred during active service or incident to the service, with all the conditions affecting each case, will use for a mortality study the insurance death group, and for a disability study the compensation disability group. These two groups represent as nearly as possible the death and the disability experiences of the war.

The insurance death group when complete will represent about 90 per cent of the total deaths due to service, since about that proportion exists between those insured and the total number who served with the fighting forces during the war. The compensation death group is not representative because, not only are the beneficiaries limited to those falling within a permitted class, but, with the exception of wife and children, they must also prove dependency

before an award can be made.

The compensation disability group, when the experience is completed, will represent the total disabilities due directly or indirectly to service, since there is no limitation except that the disability be at least 10 per cent of a total disability. The insurance disability group is very restricted as it contains only those insured persons who sustained disabilities of a permanent and total nature.

### SOURCES AND PROCESSES OF COMPILATION.

The collection, the preparation and the compilation of the data have involved both technical and tedious processes. Since the sources of the material and the accuracy with which these processes have been carried out have a fundamental bearing upon conclusions,

a brief résumé of both is given.

With regard to the sources of the data presented, it may be said that the "claim papers" compose the material. A notice of death or disability received from any source by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is considered sufficient basis for the opening of a claim. Some of these first facts emanate from The Adjutant General's Office, some from the Navy Department, and others from the commanding officers of the various organizations. Often letters from relatives give information of deaths or disabilities hitherto unreported from any official source. Immediately the necessary machinery is set in motion to justify an award of some kind according to the rights of the case under the law, either of insurance, or compensation, or both. However, in instances in which the mere notice of death has been received numerous cases have developed in which it has proved extremely difficult to locate any relatives enti-

tled to privileges as beneficiaries under the law. Such circumstances have necessitated an enormous amount of correspondence in order to ascertain the address of persons to whom moneys may be payable and to inform them of their rights. All correspondence, affidavits, birth certificates, medical reports, etc., pertaining to a case are filed in a folder. The material is carefully examined as it comes in and as soon as sufficient evidence is received to establish a valid claim under the act, payments of insurance or compensation, or both, are approved. Many of these files become voluminous before the claim can These folders contain the history of every case be finally awarded. from the first notice to the final award, and it is from these files that the desired statistical facts are taken. The facts thus collected are transcribed on record cards which are to serve as permanent abstracts of the cases. These cards carry the pertinent facts in a condensed form and are brought up to date as further developments occur relative to change of beneficiaries, amount of award, etc.

On June 30, 1919, the material on the record cards for all cases upon which insurance or compensation had been awarded were taken as the basis for this report. The information was transferred from the record cards to perforated tabulating cards by codifying the material and using Hollerith punching machines. In order to facilitate the sorting processes and tabulations, cards of three colors were used; one color indicating contract insurance, one automatic insurance, and one compensation. The primary step in the sorting processes consisted in the separation of claims for which awards had been made from those for which no awards had been approved. The next step was the separation of the death cases from the disability cases in both of these foregoing groups. Further divisions were effected by a separation of groups of cases upon which awards had been changed, and those upon which awards or beneficiaries had been changed, and those upon which awards were actively running.

The report is presented with the feeling that the maximum degree of accuracy has been attained. Definite rules governed the selection of data in order that the most authentic information should be recorded. All processes of collection, preparation, and compilation

were done twice independently.

### DIGEST OF PROVISIONS OF WAR RISK INSURANCE ACT.

(As operative on June 30, 1919, with respect to payments of Military and Naval insurance and compensation.)

The original war risk insurance act was passed in 1914 and provided insurance against war-time hazard, on bottoms and cargoes of American merchant vessels. Later, in June. 1917, this act was amended to establish a seamen's division to insure the lives of officers and crews of American merchant vessels. However, the war risk insurance act as is generally understood by the term was passed October 6, 1917, and provided both insurance and compensation to members of the military and naval forces. Amendments have been passed from time to time regarding the restrictions set forth in this act. At the

present time a bill radically enlarging the provisions of the war risk insurance act is before Congress.

### INSURANCE BENEFITS.

[Art. IV, war-risk insurance act.]

The act of October 6, 1917, made provision for two widely differentiated classes of insurance, contract and automatic insurance.

### CONTRACT INSURANCE.

Contract insurance is protection for which a person in the active service of the United States after October 6, 1917, has made application and represents a contract between the individual and the Government. The policies may be taken out in amounts from \$1,000 to \$10,000, in multiples of \$500. Those desiring to avail themselves of the contract insurance offered by the Government made application for it. The application indicated the amount of the policy and the person or persons to whom the benefits should be payable at the decease of the insured. To keep the insurance in force the insured

was obligated to make monthly premium payments.

The most usual procedure for the payment of such premiums was for the insured to authorize the deduction of the necessary amount from his pay by the War or Navy Department. The class of beneficiaries in whose favor contract insurance might be drawn was limited and it was imperative that the insured keep within this permitted class in choosing the person or persons to whom benefits were to accrue at his death. This permitted class included spouse, child, grandchild, parent (the definition of which term was made to include grandparent, father or mother, father or mother through adoption, step-parents of either the person in the service or of the spouse), and brother or sister.

The insured was permitted to name one or more of this list as contingent beneficiaries in the event of his death. However, at any time he was privileged to change his beneficiary or beneficiaries without their consent and to designate any other or others within the permitted class. In event no beneficiary has been made by insured, or if one had been designated but had died before the insured, or if he had named a person not in the permitted class, the laws with reference to the descendant of intestated personal property of the State of legal residence of the insured govern the choice of beneficiaries.

If the insured had sustained a disability of permanent total degree, the law provided that he receive payment of insurance from the date of disability irrespective of whether or not he had received a discharge from the service. Upon the death of the insured, or, at the time permanent total disability is incurred by the insured, insurance is payable. For a \$10,000 policy an annuity of \$57.50 is payable each month for 240 months at death. The amount of the annuity at the end of this time, using a  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent rate of interest as specified by the act, is \$13,800. In case the insured is permanently and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This amendment, known while pending before Congress as the "Sweet bill," has passed Congress and was signed by President Wilson Dec. 24, 1919. The full text of the amendment is to be found on p. 158 in the appendix.

totally disabled an annuity is payable throughout his lifetime. Provision has been made by bureau regulation for the payment of life annuities.

### AUTOMATIC INSURANCE.

Automatic insurance is entirely different from contract insurance. Between April 6, 1917, and October 6, 1917, there were no provisions for contract insurance. Persons in active service dying or incurring total disability of a permanent nature within this period and up to February 12, 1918, were protected by the insurance known as automatic insurance, or insurance without application, which automatically accrued to said disabled persons, or in the event of death to certain beneficiaries. This is in the nature of an arbitrary grant and resembles war risk term insurance only in that it is payable in 240 monthly installments. The inonthly payments are always to the amount of \$25. These payments, of course, are not adjusted according to the law of probability to payments made by the insured, inasmuch as no premium payments are exacted.

The permitted class of beneficiaries in automatic insurance is more restricted than in contract insurance. As in the case of contract insurance the person himself is the beneficiary in the event of permanent total disability sustained in the service, but, in the event of death the permitted class of beneficiaries includes only widow, child, mother, or father, in the order named, each class exclusive

of the others.

### COMPENSATION BENEFITS.

[Art. III.]

Compensation benefits are completely distinct from those of insurance. An insurance award has no influence or bearing whatsoever on a compensation award for the same death or diasbility, and vice versa. Insurance is a Government contract with an individual, whereas compensation is a Government grant which is discontinued upon the termination of the contingency necessitating it.

Compensation is for "death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in line of duty \* \* \*: Provided, That for the purposes of this section, said officer, enlisted man, or other member shall be held and taken to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted and enrolled for service." This provision works to particular advantage in the case of men disabled with chronic diseases like tuberculosis. Although the first onset of the disease may have been prior to the date of enlistment or draft and the incipient stage may have been overlooked by the medical examiners at the time of acceptance into the service, nevertheless it is in practice assumed that the disease has been aggravated or reactivated by the conditions incident to service.

### COMPENSATION FOR DISABILITY.

At discharge, or within five years after discharge, a person disabled may put in his claim for compensation. The claimant must prove that the disability occurred in or was aggravated by the service or developed within the year after separation from the service from conditions therein, or must present a certificate obtained

from the Director to the effect that the injured person at the time of his discharge or resignation, was suffering from injury likely to result in death or disability, and the disability must be to the extent of at least 10 per cent. Upon receipt of necessary proof, an award of compensation may be approved to the discharged officer or enlisted man (term also includes woman in active United States service). It is payable if and while the payee is disabled and in amount proportional to his disability. However, Article III, Section 302, specifies that "there shall be no reduction in the rate of compensation for individual success in overcoming the handicap of a permanent injury." That is, the average impairment of earning capacity is to be considered rather than the exceptional. Compensation awards may be reviewed on the 1st day of any month and, in accordance with the facts as then ascertained, may be terminated, diminished, or increased.

Reexaminations of disabled persons compensated by the bureau are required periodically, subject to regulations, and the findings of such examinations determine the continuance and amount of

awards.

### WHEN COMPENSATION FOR DISABILITY IS NOT PAYABLE.

No compensation, however, is payable to a person disabled unless he has been discharged or released from the service. Family allowances (limited to enlisted men, however, in Article II, regulating allotments and allowances in the Act) and treatments in military hospitals continue up until the date of discharge, which date is postponed until it is deemed that the maximum improvement has been obtained. Nor do benefits accrue to persons on the retired list in receipt of retirement pay: nor to those whose active service terminated before the date of the passage of the act, October 6, 1917; nor in case of a disability not occurring in line of duty (directly, or as a result); nor in case of a disability occurring as a consequence of misconduct; nor to persons dishonorably discharged.

### COMPENSATION FOR DEATH.

Compensation is also payable to the dependents of a person disabled or killed in active service on or after October 6, 1917, provided death or disability was incurred while in active service or incident to service, and was not the result of misconduct. The permitted class of persons entitled to receive compensation includes widow until her remarriage, or dependent widower of any female member of the active service or Army or Navy Nurse Corps, children before attaining the age of 18 years, and dependent mother or father. A widow who shall have married the deceased later than 10 years after the time of injury, and a widow living in an openly and notoriously illicit manner is not entitled to receive compensation benefits under the law. The term widow includes a former wife divorced if and while she is in receipt of alimony decreed her by court; the term child includes illegitimate or adopted child for whom there is legal responsibility and stepchild living with the family. A widow, unless in the restricted classes above mentioned, or a child, is always considered as dependent and need only submit proof of relationship in the

form of marriage certificate, certain affidavits, etc. In case the child is not in the custody of the disabled man or his widow, or, in case a disabled man and his wife are not living together, compensation is payable, but the apportionment is left to special regulations. mother or father, in order to receive compensation, must be dependent upon the deceased and must submit proper proof of dependency in the form of statements of habitual contributions on the part of the deceased, together with other statements as to income. establishing proof of dependency an award of compensation may be made, but this will continue only as long as such dependency exists. If dependency arises more than five years after the death of the person, no compensation award is in order. A mother or father already receiving compensation in connection with the death of another child in the service is not entitled to further payments of compensation. Except where the beneficiaries are minors the filing of all claims is subject to a final limit of six years after the discharge, or, in case death or disability occurs after discharge and is incident to the service, to six years after the occurrence of the death or disability, but the awarding of any claim not entered within one year after discharge is made difficult and subject to special restrictions.

All compensation awards are exempt from attachment by any

creditor except the United States Government.

### FOUR CLASSES OF BENEFICIARIES.

The cash benefits of compensation may be divided into four heads:
(1) Disability benefits, (2) self-and-family benefits, (3) nurse benefits,

(4) family benefits.

(1) The disability benefits are the moneys payable monthly to the disabled man himself and are to the following amounts: Total disability for the time being, \$30;¹ partial disability of a temporary nature, a certain per cent of \$30, according to the degree of the disability; total disability of a permanent nature, \$30, 'Provided, however, That for the loss of both feet or both hands or both eyes, or for becoming totally blind or becoming helpless and permanently bedridden \* \* \* the rate of compensation shall be \$100 per month'; partial disability of a permanent nature, a percentage of \$30, regulated according to the degree of the disability.

(2) The self-and-family benefits are payable to the disabled man and such members of his family as are entitled thereto and are as follows: Amount to a man totally disabled for the time being to include a wife, \$45; \$10 extra for each child up to three; to a totally disabled man and dependent mother or father, \$40; to a man totally disabled with dependent mother and father, \$50. Men suffering with partial disabilities of temporary or permanent classification are paid the percentage of the amounts designated for self and family status in each

case equal to the percentage of their disability.

(3) Nurse benefits are benefits payable when a person is so disabled as to require a nurse. For a total disability, \$20 monthly is the maximum amount allowed under the act of October 6, 1917, for an attendant. An amendment to this act made provision for an award of \$100 monthly for a nurse in event of "loss of both hands and both eyes, or

<sup>1</sup> The scale of disability benefit has been revised upward by the amendment of Dec. 24, 1919, beginning with a change from the basic payment of \$30 to \$50 for total disability. See Appendix, p. 158.

in case of loss of both feet and both eyes, or in case of loss of both hands and both feet." The award for a nurse will be in addition to the \$100

payable for such disability.

(4) The family benefits include awards to widow, children, mother, or father of the deceased man. The widow is entitled to \$25 monthly; widow and one child, \$35; widow and two children, \$42.50, widow and three children, \$47.50; widow and four children, \$52.50, with no further allowance made for additional children. In event the wife is not living, \$20 monthly for the first child; for the second child, \$10 in addition; third, \$10; fourth, \$5; fifth, \$5; no allowance for additional children. A dependent father or mother is entitled to receive \$20; if both are dependent they are entitled to receive \$30. The maximum family benefit in case of death is \$75.

### ADDITIONAL BENEFITS.

In addition to cash payments of compensation the Government also makes provision for reasonable and necessary medical, surgical, and hospital services and medical and surgical supplies and appliances, such as artificial limbs and trusses. Traveling expenses and loss of wages involved in submitting to the compulsory medical examinations by designated physicians are also covered in these provisions. Reasonable burial expenses of any person dying in the active service on or after October 6, 1917, are payable up to the amount of \$100. It is necessary, however, to submit all receipted itemized bills in connection with funeral expenses before an award may be approved to compensate for burial expenditures.

### PART I.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE.

Period Considered, April 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919.

Total	death cases analyzed .						104,485
Total	disability cases analyzed						565
Total	military and naval insura	nce cla	ims a	ward	ed	o	105,050
Total	amount of insurance invo	lved					\$941,749,380



### MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE.

### I. CLAIMS FOR WAR RISK INSURANCE BENEFITS.

The cases under observation in this study of insurance mortality and disability experience are those of persons dying or incurring permanent total disabilities for which claims have been filed during the period from April 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Though the claims for benefits were not received until sometime subsequent to the passage of the War Risk Insurance Act, October 6, 1917, the cases of automatic insurance might retroact to April 6, 1917. The following is a table showing the number of claims received by the bureau within this period and the number of awards made, number left pending, and number not payable.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE.

Table 1.—Statement of number of military and naval insurance claims due to death and permanent total disability for the period Apr. 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919.

CI.	ims received		0 0	2				,	117 885
V. 14	Contract insur Automatic ins	ance cla	ims award	.ed		100, 0'	70		111,000
	Total claim No payments No payments	being ma	de on cont	tract insura	ance claims. rance claims	39	)1	105, 050	
	Total claim	s not bein	ng paid					1,003	
	Total contra	ict and ai	itomatic ii	nsurance cl	aims dispose	ed of			106, 053
	Claims pend	ling June	30, 1919.						11,832

The following diagram, in graphic illustration of Table 1 brings out the comparison of the number of claims filed with those awarded, with those pending, and with those upon which no award can be made.

### Military and Naval Insurance Claims.

	Number.	
Claims received	117,885	
Claims awarded	105, 050	
Claims not paid	1,003	
Claims pending	11,832	

Diagram 1.—Status of the claims for contract and automatic insurance on June 30, 1919.

Claims subject to question as to whether or not an award should be made are held open and considered as pending until some action can be taken. A distinction is made between those upon which it has been decided that no award is justifiable and those which are pending further investigation. It is not unusual for claims to remain pending for some time, as it frequently happens that the beneficiaries live either in foreign countries or in places so remote as to necessitate a considerable lapse of time between the forwarding of forms or the initial correspondence and the arrival of the response at the bureau. It is the object of the bureau to keep these claims pending as long as there re-

mains any possibility of making an award and to take the initiative in locating possible beneficiaries. In disability cases there is less time consumed in locating the beneficiary since it is easier to correspond with the insured himself than with a beneficiary whose residence may have been changed from time to time without notification of such change having been forwarded to the bureau. Delay which may occur in disability cases is usually attributable to the time required to determine whether or not the disability is permanent and total.

The following illustrates graphically the gradual increase in the number of claims entering the bureau each month up to December,

1918.

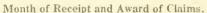




DIAGRAM 2.—Contract and automatic insurance claims on account of death and disability received and awarded by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance by date of receipt and date of award, respectively.

It is to be noted that within the month of December there is a decided upward turn in the curve indicating the number of claims received and that by the following month the highest point had been reached. From February on there was a gradual decrease until in April the number is shown to be that which had been reached in December.

In comparison with the curve showing the monthly receipts of claims, is that showing the dates on which award was made. The horizontal separation between the two curves very roughly represents the time necessary for the adjudication of a claim. The vertical

separation represents the number of claims for which awards can not be made and the claims which are pending.

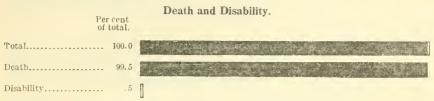


DIAGRAM 3.—A comparison of the number of death claims with the number of disability claims awarded for contract and automatic insurance.

There is a consistent separation of the death cases from the disability cases in the table presentations. Diagram 3 illustrates how small the disability group is in comparison with the death group. With but few exceptions diagrams do not attempt this separation, treating either the combined groups or the death group alone.

In a similar manner it is usual to make a separation of cases into those in which contract insurance awards have been made and those in which automatic insurance awards have been made. Diagrams 4 and 5 show the relative size of each group together with the death and

disability separation.

### Contract and Automatic Insurance.

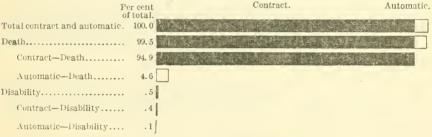


DIAGRAM 4.—The total number of awarded claims for death and disability cases, showing separation into contract and automatic insurance.

### Death and Disability. Death. Per cent Disability. of total. Total death and disability ... 100.0 Contract insurance..... 97.6 Contract-Death..... Contract-Disability .... . 4 Automatic insurance..... Automatic-Death ..... 2.3 Automatic-Disability ...

DIAGRAM 5.—The total number of insurance claims awarded for contract and automatic insurance showing separation into death and disability.

The contract and automatic insurance groups are often used in combination, as together they broaden the mortality experience. However, from the insurance standpoint the separation of cases is essential because of the fundamental differences between the two classes of insurance.

### II. AGE INCIDENCE.

### CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 2.—. Age of the insured at date of death or at date of disability.

		Death.			Disability.	٧.		Total.	
Age.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
	-	\$57.50	\$10,000.00				1	\$57.50	\$10,000.00
	-	57.50	10,000.00					57,50	10,000.00
9	+	805.04	140,007.00		\$28.75	\$5,000.00	15	833.79	145,007.00
[7]	252	3, 979, 00	692,000.00		86.25	15,000.00		4,065.25	707,000.00
[X]	9 269	191 983 83	21, 647, 068, 00	91	345,00	140,000.00	9 378	199 088 83	91, 239, 840, 00
000	3,925	200, 937, 74	34, 945, 694, 00		720.00	125, 217, 00		201, 657, 74	35,070,911.00
	4,902	254, 750, 74	14,304,477.00		856,38	148, 936, 00		255, 607, 12	44, 453, 413.00
7.7	10, 476	558, 135, 53	97,067,049.00		1,763.40	306,678.00	_	559, 898, 93	97, 373, 727, 00
	13, 561	717, 138. 43	124, 719, 727.00		2, 730. 69	474, 902, 00		719, 869, 12	125, 194, 629, 00
	11,839	627, 510. 01	109, 132, 176, 00		1,916.25	333, 261, 00		629, 426, 26	109, 465, 437, 00
	9,865	523, 576. 81	91,056,837.00		1, 788. 25	311,000.00	_	525,365.06	91, 367, 837, 00
97.	×, 891	472,865.01	82, 237, 393, 00		1,628.75	283, 261, 00		474, 493. 76	82, 520, 654, 00
	7, 181	583, 586, 04	06, 675, 833, 00		2,040.00	304, 784, 00		385, 420, 04	67,030,017,00
×27	6, 235	331, 396, 96	57, 631, 254, 00		1,122.50	195, 217, 00		332, 519, 40	50, 529, 471.00
(A)	0,491	950, 420, 07	42, 554, 609, 00		1 259 50	925 917 00		951 701 47	42,780,810,00
	2, 641	199, 739, 86	33, 518, 758, 00		1, 302, 30	107,006,00		103,865,90	33 715 824 00
6	2,681	142, 350, 99	24, 756, 694, 00		1, 100, 10	404 9 0000 00		142, 350, 99	24, 756, 694, 00
800	626	32,587,19	5,667,337.00		358.00	62, 261, 00		32, 945, 19	5,729,598.00
# C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	455	22, 958, 82	3,992,838.00	2	86.25	15,000.00		23,045.07	1,007,838.00
35	376	19,212.37	3,341,282.00		536, 25	93, 261.00		19, 748, 62	3, 434, 543.00
36.	290	14, 571. 46	2,534,167.00		55.00	9,565.00		14, 626. 46	2,543,732.00
37	233	12,046.98	2,095,127.00		92.00	16,000.00		12, 138. 98	2,111,127.00
500	187	9,740.51	1,694,002.00		57.50	10,000.00		9, 798.01	1,704,002.00
688	196	10, 189. 30	1,772,052.00		172.50	30,000.00	_	10,361.80	1,802,052.00
	174	8,939.19	1,554,642.00		172, 50	30,000.00	_	9, 111.69	1,584,642.00
	113	5,885.13	1,023,500.00		1.13, 25	21,911.00		6,028.38	1,048,414.00
7.7	06	4,528.13	787, 500, 00					4,528.13	787, 500.00
25	129	3, 402. 44	591,729.00	2	115.00	20,000.00		3,517.44	611,729.00
	10.1	2,810.33	188, 753, 00		172.50	30,000.00		2, 982, 83	518, 753.00
	55	2, 797, 38	486, 501, 00				55	2, 797.38	486, 501, 00
9	54	2,806.00	488,000.00	C7	86.25	15,000.00	56	2, 892, 25	503,000.00
J.T.	200	1,492.13	259, 500, 00				31	1, 492.13	259, 500.00
× 0	25	1, 328. 25	231,000.00				25	1,328.25	231,000.00
Α.	376	380 70	GU (20) 177.	_	2	OU OUU 7	77	302 75	24.2 (NW) (M)

## AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 3. Age of the insured at date of death or at date of disability.

Manual Per   Man		Death.			Disability	У.		Total.	
1	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
10   250   241   260   261   262   262   261   262	7	523.	84,500				-	\$25	75
3	10	250	45,000				10	250	-63,
299	36	006	162,000	:			32	006	162,
319   5,255   1,910,500   1   250   55,100   350   5,250     2239   5,475   1,935,500   2   2   2   0   0   0     239   5,475   1,935,500   2   2   0   0     239   6,375   1,935,500   2   2   0     239   7,475   1,935,500   2   2   0     239   7,475   1,935,500   2   2   0     239   7,475   1,935,500   2   2   0     230   7,525   1,325,500   3   0     240   240   3   0     250   2,331,000   11   2.25   40,000   52,000     250   2,331,000   11   2.25   40,000   52,000     250   2,331,000   11   2.25   40,000   52,000     250   2,331,000   12   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000   13     250   2,331,000   13   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   2,331,000     250   2,331,000   2,331,000     250   2,331,	65	2,300	41.1,000				95	2,300	41.1,
2313         3,575         1,543,500         20         9,000         301         7,825           2330         6,575         1,075,500         8         200         9,000         301         7,825           638         16,875         1,075,500         8         200         90,000         652         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         16,300         301         7,825         16,300         16,300         301         7,825         16,300         301         16,300         301         7,825         16,300         301         301         301         301	508	5, 225	910, 500	-	\$25	\$1,500	210	5,250	945,
2.22 2.29	25.50	8,575	1,543,500	10	250	45,000	355	S, S, S	1,588,
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	6657	6,475	1,345,500	67	00	6,000	301	6,525	1,354,
6.33         15,875         2,877,500         20         500         10,6375         16,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375         17,375	239	5,975	1,075,500	30	500	36,000	247	6,175	1,111,
618         118         12,956         2,331,000         14         275         65,000         652         18,380           417         11,956         2,331,000         14         275         64,500         559         18,380           203         5,075         1,372,500         8         225         40,500         206         425         10,650           203         6,075         1,372,500         8         225         40         18         5,100         10,550           183         4,570         80,000         6         125         22,500         18         40         10,550<	6355	15,875	2, 457, 500	50	200	000,000	655	16,375	2,947.
4.7         10, 300         11, 37.2 500         331, 000         11         27.5 40, 500         45.60         45.80         10, 500         113, 225           3.03         4, 702         4, 500         80, 500         31, 500 <td>638</td> <td>15,950</td> <td>2,871,000</td> <td>Ħ</td> <td>350</td> <td>63,000</td> <td>652</td> <td>16,300</td> <td>2,934.</td>	638	15,950	2,871,000	Ħ	350	63,000	652	16,300	2,934.
417         10, 455         1, 876, 500         9         225         40, 600         313         10, 650           203         5, 675         1, 872, 500         3         225         40, 600         3         10, 650           180         4, 570         1, 872, 500         3         15, 600         20, 15, 600         10, 650           180         4, 570         820, 600         3         1, 500         108         10, 650           105         22, 400         422, 500         3         1, 500         10, 650         10, 650           105         105         600         422, 500         3         4, 500         97         2, 420           106         22, 400         43         10, 600         18, 500         10, 80         97         10, 85           107         108         108, 600         4         500         10, 80         87         10, 80 </td <td>518</td> <td>12, 950</td> <td>9,331,000</td> <td>=</td> <td>275</td> <td>49,500</td> <td>520</td> <td>13, 225</td> <td>2,380,500</td>	518	12, 950	9,331,000	=	275	49,500	520	13, 225	2,380,500
293         5, 025         1, 322, 500         8         200         313         7, 825           183         4, 500         80, 075         1, 322, 500         8         200         15, 600         18, 60	417	10,495	1 876 500	0	200	40,500	496	10,650	1,917
203         5,075         1913,500         3         75         13,500         20,150         15,000         15,000         15,000         188         4,500         188         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         188         4,700         198         4,700         188         4,700         198         4,700         188         4,700         198         4,700         188         4,700         198         4,700         188         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700         198         4,700	202	10,125	1,270,500	0.0	(N)G	26,000	212	10,000	1,511,
180	000	1,020	1,042,000	0.0	200	10,000	970	020.0	1,407,
133   4,575   4,575   4,575   13,500   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,700   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   138   4,500   14   1,025   13,500   14   1,025   13,500   14   1,025   13,500   14   1,025   13,500   14   1,025   13,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025   14,500   14   1,025	 202	0,070	915, 500	9 5	04	15,000	2007	0, 100	176
10.5   4.575   4.22   5.00   3   125   1.25   1.00   1.0	28	4,500	810,000	9	Ten	27,000	ĝ.	4,650	200
105         2, 405         47, 500         3         75         13, 500         108         2, 425           41         1, 025         44, 25,00         3         4, 500         47         2, 425           41         1, 025         184, 500         1         25         4, 500         38         4, 500         38           24         600         108, 600         2         75         18, 600         27         675           24         600         108, 600         3         7, 600         27         675           24         600         108, 600         4         100         18, 600         27         675           25         600         108, 600         1         25         4, 500         17         400           15         375         67, 600         1         25         4, 500         16         22         400           18         250         45, 600         1         25         4, 500         19         22         400         19         22         400         10         10         22         100         10         22         100         10         22         22         40         20	25	4,575	823, 500	r.O	125	22, 500	25	4,700	× = ×
96         2,400         432,000         1         25         4,500         41         1,025         184,500         41         1,025	105	2,625	472, 500	20	22	13,500	108	2,700	4/6
11   1,025   184,500   1   2.5   4,500   3.8   10.5   1.0	96	2,400	432,000	-	25	4,500	26	2, 425	430,
31   775   139,500   2   4,500   38   950     10	41	1,025	184,500				Tr	1,025	181,
23	37	925	166,500	1	25	4,500	338	, 020	171,
10	31	677	139, 500	2	50	9,000	333	825	148
24         600         108,000         4         100         128,000         28         700           16         400         72,000         1         25         4,500         17         425           25         625         625         112,500         1         25         4,500         17         425           15         775         175         31,500         1         25         4,500         16         400           13         225         85,500         2         6         9,000         9         225         400         19         225           10         230         45,000         1         25         4,500         19         225         125	2.4	009	108,000	00	127	13,500	27	675	121
16   400   72 000   1   25   4,500   17   425	9.4	009	108,000	T	100	18,000	20	7(00)	126,
25         625         112,500         1         25         625         62,600         1         25         62,600         1         25         62,600         1         400 <td>91</td> <td>400</td> <td>72,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>9.5</td> <td>4,500</td> <td>17</td> <td>49.5</td> <td>26</td>	91	400	72,000	-	9.5	4,500	17	49.5	26
15   175   500   1   25   4,500   16   460   460   16   460   175   18   18   18   18   18   18   18   1	95	695	119, 500				26	695	110
13 175 31,500 2 50 9,000 9 225 18 450 81,600 1 25 4,500 19 225 18 250 85,600 1 25 4,500 19 225 10 250 45,000 1 25 4,500 10 250 12 22 500 36,000 1 25 4,500 10 250 12 22 500 10 250 12 22 500 10 250 12 22 500 10 250 13 22 500 10 250 14 500 10 250 15 125 225 16 125 225 17 175 31,500 6 5 7 175 17 175 31,500 7 7 175 18 200 36,000 7 7 175 19 225 40,500 6 5 7 175 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1	100	272	67,500	-	56	4 500	3.3	700	100
13   225   55,000   1   25   4,500   19   225   19   25   4,500   10   225   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   10   225   22,500   22,50		175	31,500	4 6	02	000 0	0	905	10
18   450   19   25   4,500   19   255   4,500   19   255	 - 01	200	21,000	9	Or.	3,000	0.00	2000	20,0
18   240   84, 600   1   25   4, 500   19   225     10   250   25, 600   1   25   4, 500   10   225     10   250   25, 600   1   25   4, 500   1   25     10   250   27, 600   1   25   4, 500   7   1   1     11   12   225   31, 500   1   25   4, 500   1   2     12   225   31, 500   31, 500   1   2   2     13   225   40, 500   1   2   2     14   250   2   2   2     15   2   2   2   2   2     16   2   2   2   2   2     17   2   2   2   2     18   2   2   2   2   2     19   2   2   2   2     10   2   2   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2   2     10   2   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2     10   2   2	 1.5	979	006,86				1.5	979	03,
10   250   45,000   1   25   4,500   10   255   4,500   10   255     125   22,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500     126   225   40,500   1	 100	420	81,000	_	25	4,500	19	475	Ź
10   250   45,000   10   250   25,000   10   250   250   25,000   10   250   25,000   10   250   25,000   10   250   25,000   2	ac	200	36,000	_	25	4,500	6	225	40,
5         125         22,500         1         5         125         125         125         125         125         125         125         125         125         125         125         175	10	020	45,000				101	020	157
8 200 35,000 1 25 4,500 7 175 8 200 36,000 8 226 9 225 40,500 9 225 7 175 31,500 1 175 9 225 40,500 9 225	10	195	99, 500				L.	195	66
2 200	9 0	021	523,000		20	, EOO	) t	1 1 1	100
225 40,500 225 40,500 225 225 31,500 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225	 0	OCT	27,000	7	07	4,500	- 0	071	31,
9 225 40,500 0 0 225 7 175 31,500 0 0 0 225 9 225 40,500 0 0 0 225 9 225 225 225	20	200	36,000				00	200	36,
7 175 31,500 7 175 9 225 40,500 9 225	6	225	40,500				0	225	40,
9 225 40,500	-1	175	31,500				1	175	31
0777		200	40,500				- 0	200	40,
Care and Car	 6	077	40,000				500	077	40,

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 4.—Age of the insured at date of death or at date of disability.

		Death.			Disability.	у.		Total.	
Λβе.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
	C.S	\$82,50	\$14,500.00				C1	\$42.50	\$14,500.
	11	307.50	55,000.00		1			307.50	55,000.00
	2 1	1,705.04	302,007.00		S.28.	85,000,00		1, 733, 79	307,007.
	573	27,605,61	6,507,566,00	21.1	226.25	15,000,00		6,365,25	1,121,000.
	2.705	129,858,83	22, 636, 340, 00		1.055.00	185,000,00		130,000,04	0, 602, 005,
	4, 224	208, 412, 74	36, 291, 194, 00		770,00	134, 217, 00		200, 182, 74	36 425 411 (
	5,141	260, 725, 74	45,379,977,00		1,056,38	154, 936, 00		261, 782, 12	45, 564, 913, (
	11,111	574,010,53	99, 924, 549, 00		2, 263, 10	396, 678, 00		576, 273, 93	100, 321, 227, 0
	14, 199	733, 088, 43	127, 590, 727, 00		3,080,69	537, 902, 00		736, 169, 12	124, 124, 629.
	12,357	640, 460, 01	111, 463, 176, 00		2, 191, 25	382, 761, 00		642, 651, 26	111, 845, 937.
	10,282	534, 001. SI	92, 933, 337, 00		2,013,25	351,500.00		536, 015, 06	93, 284, 837,
	9,196	480, 490, 01	83, 609, 893, 00		1,828,75	319, 261, 00		482, 318, 76	6, 929, 15t.
	7,384	388, 461, 04	67, 589, 333, 00		2, 115, 00	368, 284, 00		390, 576, 04	67, 957, 617,
	6,415	335, 896, 96	58, 441, 254, 00		1,272.50	222, 217, 00		337, 169, 46	58, 666, 471.
	5,614	293,094,88	51,000,871.00		1,053,63	184,000,00		291, 148, 51	51, 181, 871,
	4,839	253, 063, 97	14,027,102.00		1, 427, 50	248, 717, 00		254, 491, 47	41, 275, 819.
	3, 737	195, 132, 86	33, 950, 758, 00		1,158.13	201, 566, 00		196, 290, 99	31, 152, 324.
	2,722	143, 375, 99	24, 941, 194, 00					143,375,99	21,941,194.
	663	33, 512, 19	5, 833, 837, 00		383.00	66, 761, 00		33, 895, 13	5,900,598
	186	23, 733, 82	4, 132, 338, 00	with .	136, 25	24,000.00		23,870,07	1, 156, 338.
	001	19, 812, 37	3,449,282.00		611.25	106, 761.00		20, 423, 62	3, 556, 043,
	33.4	15, 171, 46	2,642,167,00		155,00	27, 565, 00		15,326,46	2,669,732.
	249	12, 446, 98	2, 167, 127, 00		117.00	20, 500, 00		12, 563, 98	2, 187, 627.
	212	10,365.51	1,806,502.00		57, 50	10,000.00		10, 423, 01	1, 816, 502.
	7.7	10, 564, 30	1,839,552.00		197, 50	34,500.00		10, 761, 80	1,871,052.
	IST.	9, 114, 19	1, 5%6, 142, 00		222.50	39,000.00		9, 336, 69	1,625,112.
	126	6.210.13	1,082,000.00		143, 25	24, 914, 00		6, 353, 38	1, 106, 914.
	108	4,978,13	868, 500, 00		25.00	4,500,00		5,003.13	873,000.
	-13	3,602.44	627, 729, 00		140,00	21, 500, 00		3, 742, 44	652, 229,
	23	3,060.33	533, 753, 00		172, 50	30,000.00		3, 232, 83	563, 753,
	09	2, 922, 38	509, 001. 00					2, 922, 38	509,001.
	09	2, 956, 00	515,000.00	33	111.25	19, 500, 00	89	3,067.25	534, 500.
	38	1,692.13	295, 500, 00	:			39	1,692,13	295, 500, (
	34	1,553,25	271, 500. 00					1,553, 25	271, 500. (
	33	1,560,75	272, 500, 00	-	11,50	2,000.00		1,572,25	274, 500, (
	56	1,081,75	189, 500, 00	-	57, 50	10 000 00		1 139 95	199, 500
					1000	4 17 1 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1			

A study of the age incidence of war mortality and disability is most instructive. Tables 2 and 3 show the age composition of the insured at the date of death, or, in case of permanent and total disability, the date of disability. The first table presents the number of cases in which contract insurance has been awarded, the monthly payments, and the amount of insurance involved in each age group. The second table gives the number of cases in which automatic insurance has been awarded and the monthly payment in each age. The amount of insurance involved where protection has been automatically given is taken as \$4,500 for each case. Table 4 combines

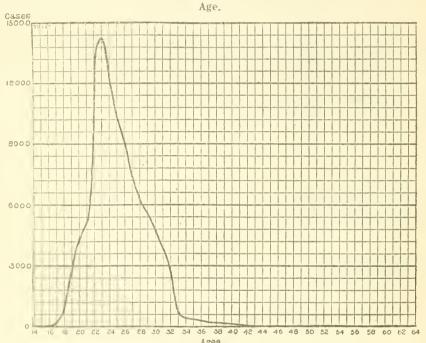


Diagram 6.—Age of insured at death or at disability; the total number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded.

the previous two tables, eliminating the contract and automatic insurance separation. It is this table that is used as the basis for the

age study.

The age characteristics of the insured constitute those of a very special group which was largely fixed at the outset and consequently the study will not be comparable with any age distribution of the general population. The arbitrary choice of men between the ages 21 and 31 by the selective draft largely determined the frequency distribution.

It will be observed that the class of persons receiving insurance showing maximum mortality incidence is comprised of those dying between ages 19 and 32 inclusive, which, in view of the fact that the age is at the nearest birthday, means those persons in the 14 years of life included between the ages 18½ and 32½. Only about 5,000 of the insured were outside these age limits. This age distribution is shown graphically in diagram 6. The sharp drop comes after the cen-

Age. Per cent Age. of total. 0.00 14..... , 01 .05 16..... .17 17..... 18..... . 81 2.60 19..... 20..... 4,04 21..... 4.92 22..... 10, 64 13, 59 21..... 11.82 25..... 26..... 27..... 7, 07 28..... 6.13 29..... 5, 37 4, 63 30..... 31..... 3, 58 32..... 2.59 . 64 33..... . 47 . 39 35..... . 30 36..... . 24 38.... . 20 39..... . 20 40..... .18 41..... . 12 42..... .10 43..... .07 44..... .06 45..... .06 46..... .06 47..... .04 \$ 48..... .03 49.... . 03 50..... . 03 51..... .02 1 52..... .02 [ 53..... .01 \$ .01 55..... .01 1 56..... . 01 57..... .01 1 58..... .01 59..... .01 1 60..... .01 61..... .01 62..... .01 | 63..... .00

Diagram 7.—Ages of the insured at time of death or disability; the total number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded is considered.

64.....

.00

tral age 32, as the fighting forces were largely composed of drafted men. The question arises as to why the sharp downward turn comes at this age group rather than at that of age  $30\frac{1}{2}$ . The explanation lies in the fact that nearly a year and a half clapsed between the date of the first registration, June 5, 1917, and the time of the greatest mortality in October, 1918. The 10 years of life represented in the draft therefore affected the age distribution of the deceased until the central age 32. The insured over 32½ years of age were almost exclusively officers and members of the Regular Army or the National Guard with a sprinkling of men of the second and third drafts. The arithmetic mean or average age of the 104,485 insured who died was 25 years and 4 months. The median age was 24 years and 8 months. The frequency distribution shows the age 23 as the point of maximum incidence of mortality. A curve based on smaller groups than that of diagram 6 would indicate the modal age more clearly. The relationship here between the mean age, the median age and the modal age is the one which is usual in cases of asymmetrical distributions, where groups increase rapidly on the left of the maximum point and decline more slowly on the right side. The 565 insured who received disability awards were about a year older on the average than the age of the death group.

Diagram 7 shows on a comparative scale the age distribution as well as the percentages. This grouping of ages more clearly indicates those groups comprising the largest number of deaths and disabilities and of those groups emphasizes the group in the twenty-third year.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF THE BENEFICIARIES TO THE INSURED.

The composition of the different groups of beneficiaries receiving insurance is analyzed in Table 5 which shows the number in each group of single beneficiaries and in each group of combinations of beneficiaries together with the monthly payment and the amount of insurance involved.

The groups of beneficiaries receiving contract insurance are presented in a comparative manner by means of diagram 8. Restriction of the class of beneficiaries probably had little effect upon the choice

by the insured.

The automatically insured person had no choice of beneficiary, the class and order being prescribed by law. Hence the study in diagram 9 indicates the surviving widows, mothers, fathers, and children.

A combination of diagrams 8 and 9 gives the diagram 10 which illustrates comparatively the beneficiaries for the entire mortality experience. It indicates that the group of mothers who are single beneficiaries is almost as large as the sum of all other groups. The group of fathers is second in size. That the group of wives occupies third place is indicative of the fact that the greater per cent of the insured were unmarried.

The group of mothers who are single beneficiaries as compared with the groups in which the mothers appear in combination with other beneficiaries is presented by means of diagram 11. It brings all the mother-beneficiary groups from diagram 10 together for comparison with each other. The sum of all these groups shows that the number of cases in which the mother is a beneficiary is more than all the other cases together, as illustrated in diagram 12. The group of father-beneficiaries in comparison with all others is shown in diagram 13.

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 5.—Relationship of the beneficiary to the insured.

		Contract—Death.	eath.	V	Automatic—Death.	Death.		Total—Death.	th.	
Relation of beneficiary.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	
	9,942	\$525, 205, 42	\$91,340,073,00	699	\$16, 725, 00	\$3,010,500.00	10 611	\$511 930.49	\$94.350.573.00	2,13
Vife and I child	122	9,634.63	1,675,588.00				178	9,634.63	588	
Wife and mother	1.024	56, 189, 03	9, 772, 004, 00				1.024	56, 243, 50	911, 913, 00	
Wife and sister	7.0	3,902.88	678, 762, 00				77.0	3, 902. SX		
Wife and others than above	318	17, 207, 98	3 008 344 00				318	17,070.81	3 008 344 00	1
Child, 1 only	308	15,711.88	2, 732, 500.00		1,025.00		350	16, 736, 88	2, 917, 000, 00	
Shildren, more than 1	111		1,009,833.00	17			128	6, 231.54	1,086,333.00	
Mother and child	46,375	2, 447, 069. 41	425, 577, 287. 00		88, 025, 00	15, 844, 500. 00	988.6	2, 535, 094, 41	441, 421, 787.00	
Mother and more than 1 child.	13	690.00	120,000.00				13	690.00	120,000.00	
Mother and father	5,950	327, 969. 84	57,038, 233.00				5,950	327, 969. 84	57,038,233.00	
Mother and sister	956	49, 972. 38	8, 690, 849, 00	:			926	49, 972. 38	8, 690, 849, 00	'
Mother sister and brother	606	5,058,63	6, 542, 155.00				369	5 058 63	5, 552, 155, U0 879, 769, 00	
Mother and others than above	944	51, 297.38	8, 921, 283, 00				944	51, 297, 38	8, 921, 283, 00	_
Father	17,640	935, 439. 65	162, 685, 157. 00	612	15,300.00	2, 754, 000.00	18,252	950, 739, 65	165, 439, 157.00	
Father and others than above.	1,091	58, 905. 07	10, 244, 360.00				1,091	58, 905. 07	10, 244, 360, 00	
drandmother.	307	18, 382. 75	3, 197, 000.00				364	18, 382, 75	3, 197, 000.00	~ `
Cichar	7 944	360,999,91	1,015,002.00				110	900 900 91	1,019,002.00	
Srother	3 930	901 387 10	35 023 850 00				2, 244	901 387 10	35,093,859,00	
Other combinations of relatives.	2, 442	130,022.11	22, 612, 541.00				2, 442	130, 022. 11	22, 612, 541.00	
death	99 695	5 964 559 47	915 574 340.00	1 860	121 500.00	21 870 000 00	104 485	5 386 059 47	937, 444, 340, 00	-
Permanent and total disability (beneficiary, self)	445	21, 648. 98	3, 765, 040.00	120	3,000.00	540,000.00	505	24, 648. 98	4,305,040.00	
Total death and disability.	100,020	5, 286, 201. 45	919, 339, 380.00	4,980	124, 500.00	22, 410, 000.00	105,050	5, 410, 701. 45	941,749,380.00	

### Contract Insurance Beneficiaries.

	cent otal.	
Mother	46, 6	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O
Father -	17.7	
Wife.	10.0	(A)
Sister	7.3	
Mother and father	6.0	
Brother	3, 9	
Father and others	1.1	18
Wife and mother.	1.0	
Mother and others	. 9	
Mother and si-ter.	. 9	E .
Mother and brother.	. 4	1
Grandmother	. 4	1
Wife and others	. 3	1
Child	. 3	I .
Wife and child	. 2	
Grandfather Other combinations of rela-	. 1	1
tives	2, 9	1

DIAGRAM 8. -Number of awarded claims in death cases under contract insurance showing relationship of beneficiary to the insured.

### Automatic Insurance Beneficiaries.

Per cent of total.		
Mother	72.5	the state of the state of the state of the
Wife	13, 8	
Father	12.6	
Child	. 8	
Children	. 3	

Diagram 9.—Number of awarded claims in death cases under automatic insurance showing relationship of beneficiary to the insured.

### Contract and Automatic Insurance Beneficiaries.

Per cen total nun		
Mother	47.8	The second of th
Father	17.5	
Wife	10.1	
Sister	6. 9	
Mother and father	5, 7	
Brother	3.8	
Father and others	1.0	
Wife and mother	1.0	
Mother and others	. 9	
Mother and sister	. 9	
Mother and brother	. 4	
Grandmother	. 3	i
Child	. 3	
Wife and others	. 3	
Wife and child	. 2	
Children	- 1	
Grandfather Other combinations or rela-	. 1	
tives	2.7	

Diagram 10.—Number of awarded claims in death cases under contract and automatic insurance showing relationship of beneficiary to the insured.

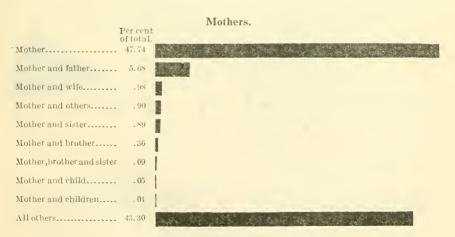


DIAGRAM 11.—A comparison of the number of cases in which the mother of the insured is the beneficiary and is a joint beneficiary in awarded death claims for contract and automatic insurance.

The father and mother group is duplicated in these two representations. The group of wife-beneficiaries in comparison with all others is illustrated in diagram 15. This group overlaps the group given in diagram 12, in that both groups include the group of wives and mothers as joint beneficiaries. By means of diagram 14 these three groups of beneficiaries are brought together with the combination of the three in comparison with the remaining beneficiary groups combined.

### Beneficiaries.

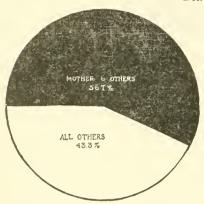


Diagram 12.—Cases in which the mother of the insured is the beneficiary or is a joint beneficiary compared with all other cases in awarded death claims for contract and automatic insurance.

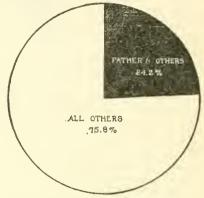


DIAGRAM 13.—Cases in which the father of the insured is the beneficiary or is a joint beneticiary compared with all other cases in awarded death claims for contract and automatic insurance.

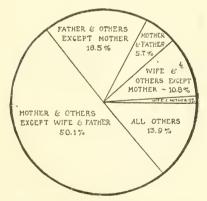


DIAGRAM 14.—A comparison of the number of cases in which the mother, the wife, and the father of the insured are beneficiaries in awarded death claims for contract and automatic insurance.



Diagram 15.—Cases in which the wife of the insured is the beneficiary or is a joint beneficiary compared with all other in awarded death claims for contract and automatic insurance.

### IV. POLICY AMOUNTS.

The table showing the amounts of the policies chosen by the men upon entering the service to insure themselves against death or disability affords a very interesting study. Table 6 presents the various policy amounts applied for upon which monthly payments are being made, together with automatic insurance granted.

## CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 6.—Monthly payments and amount of insurance by policy amounts.

THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	Amount of insurance.	\$260, 600, 00					202, 500, 00	·				2, 208, 000, 00			841, 550,	1,041,380.00	919, 339, 380, 00	22, 410, 000, 00	941, 749, 380. 00
Total.	Monthly payment.	\$1,495.00	6,647.00	1,336.88	261.62	4,577.00	1,164.38	253.00	9, 0, 3, 30	7,969.50	5,002.50	12,696.00	3.001.50	, 109.25	4,838,912.50	5,987.94	5, 286, 201. 45	124, 500.00	5, 410, 701. 45
	Number.	260	57.8	93	13	199	13, 234	· 00 6	202	198	116	276	82	2	84, 155	170	100,070	4,980	105,050
55.	Amount of insurance.	\$1,000.00	8,000.00	15,500,00			420.000.00	00 000 3	6,000.00	14,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00			3,090,000.00	177, 540.00	3,765,040.00		24, 648. 98 4, 305, 040. 00
Disability.	Monthly payment.	\$5.75	46.00	14.38			2,415.00		94. 90	80.50	86.25	92.00			17,767.50	1,020.85	21,648.98	3,000.00	24,648.98
	Number.	-	4	v.:	,				_	C)	C1	÷1			306	34	445	120	565
	Amount of insurance.	\$259,000.00	1, 148, 000, 00	230, 000, 00	45, 500.00	796,000.00	202, 500, 00	44,000.00	71, 500, 00	1,372,000.00	855,000.00	2, 192, 000, 00	522,000.00	19,000.00	838, 460, 000, 00	863, 840.00	915, 574, 340, 00	21,870,000.00	937, 444, 340.00
Death.	Monthly payment.	\$1, 489.25	6,601.00	1,322.50	261.62	4, 577, 00	1, 164.38	253.00	9,039,00	7,889.00	4, 916. 25	12,604.00	3,001,50	109.25	4, 821, 145, 00	4,967.09	5, 264, 552. 47	121, 500.00	5,386,052.47
	Number.	259	57.4	372	13	199	45 13, 150	00 0	202 11	196	114	274	200	C1	83,846	136	99,622	4,860	104, 485
	Amount of policy.	000,18	\$2,000	.82,500. 83,000	\$3,500	\$4,000.			30,000 36,500	\$7,000		\$8,000 \$8,500			\$10,000	Odd policy amounts	Total contract insurance	Automatic insurance, \$4,500	Total contract and automatic insurance

The amount of insurance is given for each policy. The most noticeable feature in the study of this table and of diagram 16 which follows is the striking predominance of \$10,000 policies. In fact, the \$10,000 and the \$5,000 policies constitute about 93 per cent of the total number. That the insured chose maximal policies was largely due to the personal dangers into which they believed service would lead them. In addition premiums were low and were deducted from pay rather than paid in cash.

The group of odd policy amounts as shown in this diagram is made up of policies in force not in the amount of multiples of \$500. In event of insufficient premium payments on the part of the insured, the amount of the policy awarded has to be reduced from the amount

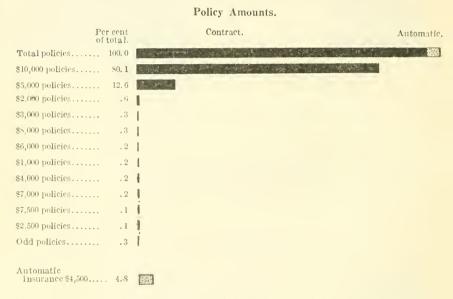


Diagram 16.—Amounts of insurance, contract and automatic, on which claims have been awarded for death and disability.

of the policy applied for. These incorrect payments of premiums are largely due to the misstatement of ages by the applicants. In most instances the misrepresentations were entirely the result of carelessness or an actual want of exact information on the part of the applicant. There seems to have been inadequate knowledge of the exact birth years on the part of the insured and the true ages in many instances have not been ascertained until birth certificates have been sent to the bureau. In cases of excess of premiums paid the overpayment is refunded.

The average policy upon which claim for contract insurance has been awarded on account of death is \$9,190 involving the average monthly payment of \$52.84. The average policy upon which a disability claim has been awarded is \$8,461 with an average

monthly payment of \$48.65.

### V. DURATION OF POLICIES.

The duration of a policy or the length of time the insurance has been in force is the length of time from the date the policy became effective to the time the death or the permanent total disability occurred. The following table gives the durations of the policies by months and the monthly payments with the amount of insurance involved in each group.

Those policies for which the duration is indicated as less than one month include all those in which the death or disability occurred in the same calendar month as that in which the insurance was granted. When the duration is recorded as one month it is to be understood that the insured died or was disabled in the month

Duration of Policy.

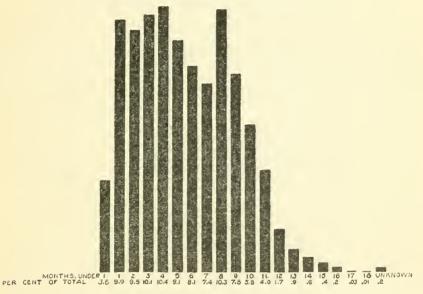


Diagram 17.—The length of time contract insurance was in force in cases for which death and disability claims have been awarded.

following that in which his policy became effective. The other durations are to be interpreted in a similar manner. The reduction of these comparative groups to graphic form brings out a number of facts. An average of five and one-half months elapsed between the taking out of insurance and death, and four months and 21 days between the taking out of insurance and permanent total disability.

The maximum grouping is toward the policies of shorter duration, from 1 month to 10. This may be explained by the fact that contract insurance had been in effect for so brief a period before the maximum mortality incidence. The group representing eight months duration is significant. The time limit in which contract insurance might be applied for by men in the service prior to October 15, 1917, expired February 12, 1918. The time limit, however, was extended later to April 12, 1918. The maximum mortality incidence was in October, 1918.

### CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 7.—Length of time insurance was in force.

		Death.			Disability.	, 4 } junto,		Total,	
Duration.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Namber.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
may be a second and the second and t									-
dest than I month	3,539	\$1.5,561.65	\$32,445,504.00		\$1,000.50	\$174,000.00		\$187,562.15	\$32,619,504.0
2 months	5,302	504,040,00	83, 585, 881, 88 87, 886, 851, 86	200	9,757,13	479, 501, 00	0,904	539, 803, 63	93, 878, 892, 00 85, 976, 980, 99
3 months.	10,089	550, 935, 35	95, 814, 843, 00		2,343,13	497, 501, 90		553, 978, 48	06, 999, 344.0
4 months.	10,426	570, 489, 16	99, 215, 506, 00		2,760.00	450,000,00		573, 249, 16	99, 695, 596, 0
5 months.	9, 151	492, 509, 85	85,653,886.00		1,351.25	235, 000, 00		493,861,10	Co. XXX, XX6. 0
6 months.	8,047	425, 981, 00	74,083,652.00		1,380.00	240,000.00		427,361.00	74, 323, 652. 0
7 months.	7,344	381, 122.04	66, 282, 093, 00		1, 727, 88	300,501.00		382, 849, 92	66, 582, 594. 0
S months	10,270	512,008,71	89,044,993,00		977.50	170,000.00		512, 986, 21	89, 214, 993, 0
9 months.	1, 843	398, 203, 98	69, 252, 866.00		1,322.50	230,000.00		399, 526, 48	69, 482, 866, 0
th months	5, 746	207, 125, 91	51,674,071.00		586, 50	102,000.00		297, 712, 41	51, 776, 071.0
II months.	4,030	209,649.39	36, 460, 763.00		690,009	120,000.00		210, 339, 39	36,5%), 763.0
Z months	1,735	89, 561, 45	15, 575, 904.00		258, 75	45,000.00		89,820,20	15,620,904.0
IS Monthly	+6% +6%	45, 258, 26	7,871,002.00	**	172, 50	30,000.00		45, 430, 76	7,901,002.0
4 months	265	28, 281, 41	4,918,506.00		230.00	40,000.00		28, 511, 41	4,958,506.0
a months.	375	18, 285, 50	3, 180, 087, 00	-	57, 50	10,000.00		18, 343, 00	3, 190, 087, 0
o months.	23	8,397.89	1, 460, 503.00	:			162	8, 397, 89	1,460,503.0
// months.		1,598,50	278,000.00	:			31	1,598,50	278,000.0
Sinonths	22	718, 75	125, 000, 00				13	11×11	125,000,0
Ouration unknown	127	5,964.00	1,037,219.00	88	1, 298, 40	225, 808, 00	166	7, 262. 40	1, 263, 027. 0
Total	99,625	5, 264, 552. 47	915, 574, 340, 00	415	21,648.98	21,648.98 3,765,040.00	100.070	100.070 5.286.201.45	919 339 380.00

Upon some policies it has been impossible to determine the duration. In some instances there is no date on which insurance was granted, and in some the date of death was unknown. The former condition arises when applications were cabled, when applications were made on board transports, and when applications were made in trenches before regular forms were available. Some of these applications where the date is lacking were made by men immediately before "going over the top." They consist of the simple statement "the undersigned desires war risk insurance," followed by the policy amount, the beneficiary, the signature and the witness' signature. There is one instance of a soldier writing on the wall of a dugout his insurance application. A photograph of this application was taken and sent to the bureau.

### VI. DATE OF DEATH OR OF DISABILITY OF THE INSURED.

There were 1,339 deaths and 28 disabilities occurring before February, 1918, which were covered by contract insurance. There were 1,363 deaths and 25 disabilities covered by automatic insurance which occurred before October, 1917. These results are obtained from tables 8 and 9. Seventy-two per cent of the deaths and 76 per cent of the disabilities which occurred in the period from October 6, 1917, to February 12, 1918, were not covered by contract insurance and automatic insurance awards have been made. There is no question but that more cases would have been covered by contract insurance had not the automatic privilege been provided, but the advantage of this overlapping period need not be pointed out, as the foresight of those who framed the law equalizing the opportunity for protection among all who served can not fail to be appreciated.

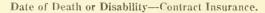
The above discussion makes it clear why the death and disability dates are presented according to whether contract insurance awards or automatic insurance awards have been made. Diagram 18 shows that nearly 43 per cent of the deaths and disabilities covered by contract insurance occurred in October, 1918, while diagram 19 shows that nearly 45 per cent of the deaths and disabilities covered by automatic insurance occurred in the months of December and January. The causes of these deaths and disabilities will be treated

elsewhere

The preceding table brings all deaths together and all disabilities together occurring in each month. This affords the basis for diagram 20 which shows the mortality experience under observation by months. The increase in the death rate during the first winter of encampment of unseasoned soldiers is illustrated together with the enormous increase for the month of October. Diagram 21 illustrates in the same manner the distribution of the disabilities by months. Though the group is small it is of interest to know that the months of February and March, 1918, were those in which the greatest number of disabilities were incurred, and that the October group is third in size.

It has also been considered desirable to bring the percentages of deaths and the percentages of disabilities together for each month

for comparison as has been done in diagram 22.



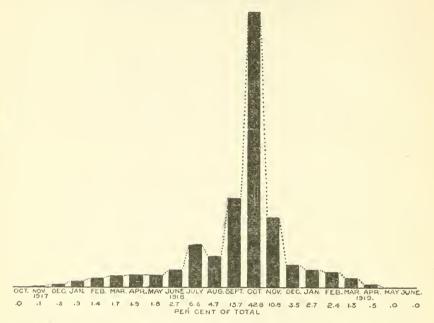
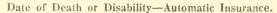


DIAGRAM 18.—Awarded claims of contract insurance distributed according to the months in which the death or disability occurred. Payments are made as of the day following the date of death or disability.



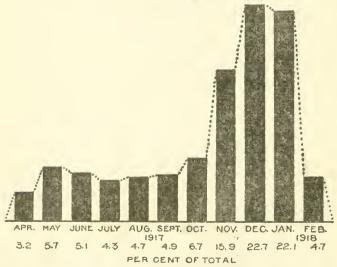


DIAGRAM 19.—Awarded claims of automatic insurance distributed according to the months in which the death or the disability occurred. Payments are made as of the day following the date of death or disability.

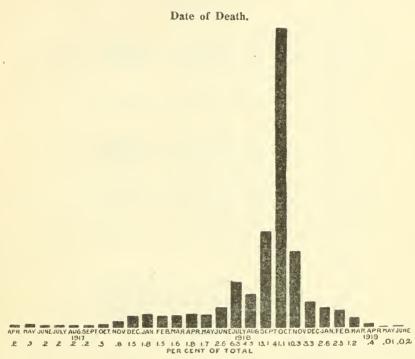


Diagram 20.—The per cent of the total number of deaths occurring in each month for which contract and automatic insurance claims have been awarded.



DIAGRAM 21.—The per cent of the total number of permanent total disabilities occurring in each month for which contract and automatic insurance claims have been awarded.

### CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE S.— Date of death or disability.

		Death.		And the second s	Disability.	у.	THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH.	Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance,	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
	55 444	\$140.00 2,817.50 22,137.76	\$24,348.00 490,000.00 3,850,045.00	2 4	\$255.00 165.00	\$44,348.00 2×,696.00	3 60 44S	\$140, 00 3, 072, 50 22, 302, 76	\$24,348,00 534,348,00 3,878,741,00
	287		7, 195, 226, 00		N34. 88	145, 197, 00		42, 207, 43	7,340,423.00
	38,1	66, 651. SS 82, 192, 45	14, 294, 339, 00	88 88 - 68	2, 972, 25	432, 000, 00	1,3883	68, 624, 13 84, 676, 45	14, 726, 339, 00
	1,910		16,657,694.00		1,948,75	338, 913. 00		97, 730. 49	16,996,607.00
	1,764	89, 207. 43	15,514,336.00		1,405.88	214, 501, 00		90,613.31	15, 758, 837, 00
	2,685	135, 535, 22	23,571,341.00		1,443.25	251,000,00		136, 978. 47	23, 822, 341, 00
	6,548	341,011.11	59, 306, 280, 00		1, 323. 75	230, 217, 00		342, 334. >6	59, 536, 197, 00
	4,678	246, 252, 97	42,826,604.00		1,840.00	320, 000, 00		248, 092, 97	43, 146, 604, 00
	15,000	9 901 501 57	208, 727, 662, 00		9,000,00	250,501,00		9 908 651 66	20s, 275, 054, 00
0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	10,741	577, 575, 91	100, 447, 985, 00		1, 297, 00	225, 565, 00		578, 872, 91	100, 673, 550, 00
	3,489	184, 750, 85	32, 130, 5×3, 00		748, 75	130, 217, 00		185, 499, 60	32, 260, 800, 00
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2, 735	142, 424, 75	24, 769, 520, 00		552.00	96,000,00	2,746	142, 976, 75	24,865,520.00
	2,420	127, 828, 82	22, 231, 099, 00	10	463, 75	80, 652, 00	2,430	128, 292, 57	22, 311, 751, 00
	1,298	67, 490. 64	11, 737, 503. 00		406, 25	70,652.00	1,307	67,896.89	11,808,155,00
	462	23, 733, 64	4, 127, 590. 00		178, 75	31,087.00	45%	23, 912. 39	4, 158, 677, 00
	33	1,621.50	282,000.00		432, 50	75, 217, 00		2,054.00	357, 217. 00
	22	86, 25	15, 000, 00		115.00	20, 000. 00	10	201.25	35,000.00
	99,625	99, 625 5, 264, 552, 47	915, 574, 340, 00	445	21,648,98	3, 765, 040, 00	100,020	100,070 5,286,201.45	919, 339, 380, 00

AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 9.—Dute of death or disability.

		Death.			Disability.	у.		Total.	
Date.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
Anril 1917.	12		\$697, 500, 00	.63	850.00	\$9.000.00	15		\$706,500.00
Max	282	7,125.00	1,282,500.00		25.00	4,500.00	286	7, 150. 00	1, 287, 000, 00
June	252		1, 131, 000. 00		25, 00	1,500.00			1, 138, 500, 00
July	204		918,000.00	5. U	225.00	40,500,00			458, 500, 00
Sentember	938		1, 020, 300, 00		125.00	31,500,00			1,023,000,00
13(010)	311		1,399,500.00		575, 00	103, 500, 00			1,503,000.00
November.	922		3, 192, 000, 00		425.00	76, 500. 00			3, 568, 500, 00
December			1,959,000.00		650.00	117,000.00			5,076,000.00
1918,									
January	1,082	27,050.00	4, 869, 000, 00	20	500.00	90 000 00	1,102	27, 550, 00	4,959,000.00
February	236	5, 650. 00			225.00	40, 500. 00		5, 875, 00	1,057,500.00
Total	4,860	121, 506.00	21, 570, 000. 00	120	3,000.00	540,000.00	1,980	121, 500.00	22, 410, 000. 00

# CONTRACT AND ALTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 10. Date of death or disability.

After the occurrence of a death or disability a certain length of time elapses before a claim for benefits is entered in the bureau. Likewise, after the submission of the claim, a further period of time is required for the obtaining of all the information necessary in the making of an award. Therefore, the payments of insurance are not dispatched for some time after the entrance of the claim. When all pertinent information has been received the award is approved and

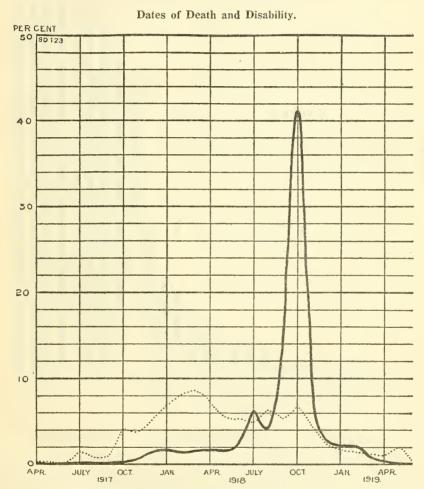


Diagram 22.—Percentages of death and percentages of permanent total disability by date of death or disability in awarded claims of contract and automatic insurance.

moneys go out as of the day after the date of death or disability. The first disbursement represents the accrued amount of the insurance due from the beginning date to the time of the approval of the award. Diagram 23 represents the first payments made in the settlement of claims by the months in which the payments are due. It brings together in each month all the first payments which have been made prior to that month, resulting in a total bar for June,

1919, which represents the total number of first payments. All cases on which first payments have been made do not necessarily have payments going out each succeeding month for the reason that awards are sometimes terminated. The number of cases terminated and the reasons thereof are given separate consideration.

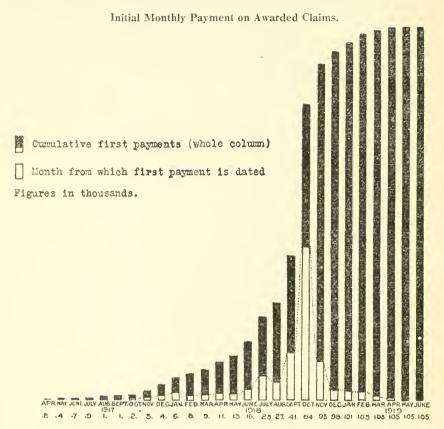


Diagram 23.—Cumulative first monthly payments made on contract and automatic insurance on a grount of death and disability

### VII. ORGANIZATIONS OF THE MILITARY AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS

The organization study for the most part concerns itself with the four principal arms of the service; the Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps and the Coast Guard. Further detail is gained at times by a consideration of all of the organizations of the Army, jointly with the others above mentioned. The Army and Navy include the Army and Navy Nurse Corps respectively, unless otherwise specified. When the separations are made, however, women only are brought into the calculations.

Tables 11 and 12 correlate the death and disability cases awarded contract insurance each month with the organizations of the military and naval forces.

### CONTRACT INSURANCE-DEATH CASES.

TABLE 11.--Correlation of date of death with organizations of the Wiltary and Naval Establishments.

	Amount of insurance.	845, 000. 00 263, 501. 00	S40, 776, 00 1, 424, 501, 00 2, 048, 002, 00 11, 418, 501, 00 179, 000, 00 1, 288, 570, 00 1, 218, 501, 00 1, 228, 501, 00 2, 224, 608, 00 2, 234, 503, 00 2, 134, 503, 00	2, 125, 743, 00 1, 319, 501, 00 1, 184, 000, 00 709, 501, 00 35, 000, 00 48, 957, 969, 00	
Navy.	Monthly payment.	\$258.75 1, 515.13	4, 831, 46 8, 190, 88 8, 180, 88 8, 180, 98 9, 85, 53 10, 906, 38 10, 906, 38 91, 386, 48 13, 194, 34 12, 233, 38	12, 223.02 7,587.13 6,808.00 4,079.63 201.25 281,508.31	
	Number.	3,7	268 111 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	262 163 151 151 85 4 4	
ps.	Amount of insurance.	\$20,000.00	45,000,00 200,000,00 250,000,00 153,000,00 2,223,000,00 2,223,000,00 2,185,000,00 2,185,000,00 3,837,501,00 5,608,333,00	595,000.00 425,501.00 141,000.00 30,000.00	
Marine Corps.	Monthly payment.	\$115.00	28.5.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.	66 3, 421, 25 46 2, 446, 63 17 810, 75 4 172, 50 2, 578 133, 675, 05	
	Number.	5	26 26 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 44 41 41 54	066 46 17 4 4 2,578	
orps.	Amount of insurance.	\$30,000.00	10,000,00 5,000,00 6,000,00 15,000,00 15,000,00 15,000,00 15,000,00 16,000,00 182,000,00 1832,000,00	517.50 373.75 565,000.00 115.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 8,433.18 1,466,640.00	
Army Nurse Corps.	Monthly payment.	\$172,50	25.75 28.00 28.00 29.23 29.23 36.23 5.632 75.00	517.50 373.75 28.75 115.00 8, 433.18	
AI	Number.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	111 133 133 141	2 2 1 160	
	Amount of insurance.	\$24,348.00 440,000.00 3,536,541.00	6, 291, 450, 00 11, 991, 337, 00 11, 47, 336, 00 14, 778, 193, 00 14, 47, 336, 00 15, 277, 331, 00 16, 077, 280, 00 110, 967, 680, 00 376, 103, 40 29, 454, 078, 00	21, 938, 777. 00 20, 405, 097. 00 10, 383, 503. 00 3, 368, 099, 00 247, 000. 00 15, 000. 00 841, 006, 390. 00	
Army.	Monthly payment.	\$140.00 2.530.00 20,335.13	36, 193, 09 36, 193, 09 68, 950, 19 88, 974, 61 82, 957, 18 82, 957, 18 82, 957, 18 82, 957, 18 22, 156, 86 236, 84, 28 24, 88, 96, 54 24, 88, 96, 96 169, 360, 95	126, 147, 98 117, 329, 31 59, 705, 14 19, 366, 51 1, 420, 25 86, 25 4, 835, 786, 77	
	Number.	3 49 402	1, 165 1, 165 1, 165 1, 671 1, 671 1, 720 6, 167 10, 036 3, 165 3, 165	2, 395 2, 201 1, 125 371 29 20 90, 958	
	Date.	1917. October November December.	January. March. April. April. April. Any. Junk. August. September October. November December.	January February March April May June Total	

TABLE 11.—Correlation of date of death with organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments—Continued.

	Z	Navy Nurse Corps.	ofps.		Coast Guard.	d.		Total.	
Date.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
October November December					\$2 X. 75	\$5,000.00	E 13 H	\$140.00 2,817.50 22,137.76	\$24, 348, 00 490, 000, 00 3, 850, 045, 00
January Rabbusery		2000	00 000 98	7	86.25	15, 000.00	X337	41, 372, 55 66, 651, 88	7, 195, 226, 00
March	- I	57.50	10,000.00		230.00	40,000.00	1,683	82, 192, 45	14, 294, 339, 00
April May				2	86, 25	15,000.00	1,910	95, 781, 74 89, 207, 43	15, 514, 336.00
		57.50	10,000,00	01 7	57.50	20, 000, 00	2,685	341.011.11	23, 571, 341.00 59, 306, 280, 00
August				- :	28,75	5,000.00	4,678	246, 252, 97	42,826,604.00
September. October	:0 co	172.50	30, 000. 00	9 E	2, 547, 25	143,000.00	12, 650	2, 291, 591. 57	398, 537, 663, 00
November. December.	1 0			172	207.01	30, 501. 00	10, 741	577, 575, 91 184, 750, 85	100, 447, 985, 00 32, 130, 583, 00
January				65	115.00	20,000.00	2,735	142, 424, 75	21, 769, 520, 00
February March	2	115.00	20,000.00	20 01	92.00	16,000.00	2, 120 1, 298	127, 828. 82 67, 490. 64	22, 231, 099. 00
A April May. June	1						20,50,00	1, 621, 50 1, 621, 50 86, 25	282, 000. 00 15, 000. 00
Total	111	603, 75	105, 000.00	116	4, 545.41	790, 506. 00	99,625	5, 264, 552, 47	915, 574, 340.00
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH									

### CONTRACT INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 12.—Correlation of date of disability with the organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

		Arm	у.		A	rmy	Nurse	e Corp	۲.		Marin	e Co	orps.
Date.	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.		unt of rance.	Num- ber.		nthly ment.		ance.	Num- ber.	Month payme		Amount of insurance.
1917. October November December	5 4	\$255.00 165.00	\$44, 28,	348.00 696.00									
January February March April	17 36 43 35	752.38 1,857.25 2,167.75 1,690.00	130, 323, 377, 292,	849.00 000.00 000.00 913.00							\$57.	50	\$10,000.00
May June. July August September. October	26 22 23 29 30 30	1,175.88 1,063.75 1,065.00 1,495.00 1,664.63 1,640.00	185, 185, 260	000, 00 217, 00	1		57.50		00.00	1 1	172. 57.	50	30,000.00 10,000.00
November December	20 14	1, 009. 50 691. 25	175, 120,	501.00 218.00 565.00 217.00	î		57. 50	10,0	00.00	1	57. 57.	50	10,000.00 10,000.00
1919. January. February. March April May. June	8 9 6 5 12 3	437.00 406.25 261.25 150.00 432.50 115.00	76, 70, 45, 26, 75,	000.00 652.00 435.00 087.00 217.00 000.00						1	57.	50	10,000.00
Total			3,216,		2	1	15.00	20,0	00.00	9	460.	00	80,000.00
					N	lavy					Total.		
	Date.			Num- ber.	Mont pa; mei	V-	of ir	ount isur-	Num- ber.	T.	nthly bay- lent.		mount of asuranee.
October November December									5 4		\$255.00 165.00		\$44,348.00 28,696.00
January. February March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.				2 1 6 5 7 6 5 6 1 6 4 1	57 316 258 230 207 258 287 57 305 172	2.50 .50 .25 .75 .00 .75 .50 .50 .50	45, 0 40, 0 36, 0 45, 0 50, 0 10, 0 53, 0 30, 0	34S, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 000, 00	19 38 49 40 33 32 28 36 31 38 26	1, 2, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	834. 88 972, 25 484.00 948. 75 405. 88 443. 25 323. 75 840.00 722, 13 060.09 297.00 748. 75		145, 197, 00 343, 000, 00 432, 000, 00 338, 913, 00 244, 501, 00 251, 000, 00 230, 217, 00 320, 000, 00 299, 501, 00 358, 277, 00 225, 565, 00
January February March April May June	1919.			3 1 2 1	115 57 87	. 50 . 50 . 50 . 75	20, 0 10, 0 15, 2	000, 00 000, 00 000, 00 217, 00	11 10 9 6 12		552. 00 463. 75 406. 25 178. 75 432. 50 115. 00		96,000.00 80,652.00 70,652.00 31,087.00 75,217.00 20,000.00
Total				57	2,579	. 59	448,6	24.00	445	-	648.98	3	, 765, 040. 00

Of the 99,625 deaths covered by contract insurance over 90 per cent were among those insured serving in the Army in comparison with nearly 3 per cent among the insured serving in the Marine Corps and with over 6 per cent among the insured serving in the Navy. There were 160 deaths in the Army Nurse Corps and 11 in the Navy Nurse Corps among those women who insured themselves. The insured members of the Coast Guard suffered 116 deaths. Of the 445 permanent total disabilities who have been awarded contract insurance nearly 85 per cent were in the Acmy, over 2 per cent were in the Marine Corps and about 13 per cent were in the Navy. The insured members of the Coast Guard and Navy Nurse Corps suffered no permanent total disabilities, whereas there were 2 disabilities in the Army Nurse Corps.

### AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DEATH CASES.

Table 13.—Correlation of date of death with the organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments,

		Arm	у.	-1	rmy Nurs	e Corps.		Marine Co	orps.
Date.	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Num- ber.		Amount of insurance.	Num- ber.		Amount of insurance.
1917. April	104 173 146 148 164 182 247 675 948	\$2,600.00 4,325.00 3,650.00 3,700.00 4,100.00 4,550.00 6,175.00 16,875.00 23,700.00	\$468,000.00 778,500.00 657,000.00 666,000.00 738,000.00 819,000.00 1,111,500.00 3,037,500.00 4,266,000.00			\$4,500.00 9,000.00	2 5 9 3 4 5 2 5 6	850.00 125.00 225.00 75.00 100.00 125.00 125.00 150.00	\$9,000.00 22,500.00 40,500.00 13,500.00 18,000.00 22,500.00 9,000.00 22,500.00 27,000.00
January February	916 183	22,900.00 4,575.00	4, 122, 000. 00 823, 500. 00	2	50.00	9,000.00	> 2	200. 00 50. 00	36,000.00 9,000.00
Total	3,886	97, 150. 00	17, 457, 000. 00	5	125.00	22, 500.00	51	1, 275. 00	229, 500. 00

		Nav	ÿ.		Coast Gu	ard.	-	Tota	1.
Date.	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Num- ber.		Amount of insurance.		Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
1917. April May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	106	\$1, 175, 00 2, 650, 00 2, 375, 00 1, 300, 00 1, 500, 00 1, 250, 00 1, 500, 00 2, 350, 00 3, 700, 00	\$211,500,00 477,000,00 427,500,00 234,000,00 270,000,00 225,000,00 270,000,00 423,000,00 666,000,00	2 1 1 1 2	\$50.00 50.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 50.00	\$9,000.00 9,000.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 9,000.00	155 285 252 204 229 238 311 776 1,102	\$3, \$75. 00 7,125. 00 6,300. 00 5, 100. 00 5, 725. 00 5,950. 00 7,775. 00 19,400. 00 27,550. 00	\$697, 500. 00 1, 282, 500. 00 1, 134, 000. 00 918, 000. 00 1, 030, 500. 00 1, 071, 000. 00 1, 399, 500. 00 3, 492, 000. 00 4, 959, 000. 00
January February	156 40	3,900.00 1,000.00	702, 000. 00 180, 000. 00	1	25. (M)	4,500.00	1, 082 226	27, 050. 00 5, 650. 00	4, 869, 000. 00 1, 017, 000. 00
Total	908	22, 700. 00	4, 086, 000. 00	10	250.00	45,000.00	4,860	121, 500. 00	21, 870, 000.00

### AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 14.—Correlation of date of disability with the organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

		Army.			Navy.	
Pate.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
April	2 1 8 4 5 19 16 23 20 9	\$50,00 25,00 200,00 100,00 125,00 475,00 575,00 500,00 225,00	\$9,000.00 4,500.00 36,000.00 18,000.00 22,500.00 85,500.00 103,500.00 90,000.60 40,500.00		\$25,00 25,00 50,00 100,00 25,00 75,00	\$4,500.00 4,500.00 9,000.00 18,000.00 4,500.00 13,500.00
		Coast Guar	d.		Total.	
Pate.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
April. May June July August September October November December 1918.	1	\$25.00	\$4,500.00	2 1 1 9 5 7 23 17 26	\$50,00 25,00 25,00 225,00 125,00 175,00 575,00 425,00	\$9,000.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 22,500.00 31,500.00 103,500.00 76,500.00
January February				20	500,00 225.00	90, 000. 00 40, 500. 00
Total	1					

In the same way Tables 13 and 14 present the deaths and disabilities for which automatic insurance has been awarded. Of the 4,860 cases covered, about 80 per cent of the deaths were in the Army, 1 per cent in the Marine Corps, and nearly 19 per cent in the Navy, with 10 deaths in the Coast Guard, 5 in the Army Nurse Corps, and none in the Navy Nurse Corps. The 120 permanent total disabilities awarded automatic insurance were divided as follows: 107 Army, 12 Navy, 1 Coast Guard.

160100°-20-4

CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 15. Organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

(heanisalin		Death.			Disability			Total.	
- Petilization	Number.	Monthly	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of in trance.
Army Army Nurset orps. Marine Corps. May Nurse Corps. May Nurse Corps.	90,958 160 2,578 5,802 11	S.I., SS5, 786, 777 S., 433, 18 183, 675, 05 281, 568, 31 4, 548, 41	8841,006,390,00 1,466,610,00 23,247,835,00 48,957,960,00 105,000,00 790,506,00	2.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$18, 491.39 115.00 460.00 2, 579.59	83, 216, 416, 00 20, 000, 00 80, 000, 00 448, 624, 00	91,335 162 2,587 5,859 11	84, 854, 281.16 8, 548.18 134, 135.05 284, 087.90 608.75 4, 545.41	\$841, 222, 806, 00 1, 485, 640, 00 23, 327, 835, 00 49, 405, 593, 00 790, 600, 00
Total	99,625	5, 264, 552, 47	915, 574, 340.00	242	21,648.98	3, 705, 040. 00 100, 070	100,070	5, 286, 201.45	919, 339, 380. 00

AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 16. -Organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

	Amount of instrance.	\$17, 968, 500, 00 22, 500, 00 229, 500, 00 4, 140, 000, 00	49, 500, 00	and the state of t
Total.	Monthly payment.	\$99,825,00 125,00 1,275,00 23,000,00	275, 00	00.000 4.27
	Number.	3,993 5 51 920	11 11	
	Amount of insurance.	\$481,500.00 54,000.00	4,500.00	no com for o
Disability	Monthly payment.	\$2,675,00 300,00	25.00	00.000.60
	Serial Control	10 2	1 120	
	Amount of insurance.	\$17, 487, 600, 00 22, 500, 00 229, 500, 00 4, 086, 000, 00	45,000.00	200000000000000000000000000000000000000
Death.	Monthly payment.	\$97, 150, 60 125, 00 1, 275, 00 22, 700, 00	250, 60	
	Number.	3, 886 5 51 908	4.860	
	Organization.	Army Army Nurse Corps. Marine Corps. Mary Nary Natry	Coast Guard	

CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY OF TABLE 17,—Summary: Organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

	Amount of insurance.	8862, 191, 306. 00 1, 509, 140. 00 23, 557, 335. 00 53, 546, 563. 00 105, 000. 00 840, 006. 00	941,749,380.00
Total.	Monthly payment.	84, 954, 106.16 8, 673.18 135, 410.05 307, 087.90 603.75 4, 820.41	5, 410, 701.45
	Number.	95,328 167 2,638 6,779 11	105,050
	Amount of insurance.	\$3,697,916.00 \$0,000.00 \$0,000.00 502,624.00 4,500.00	4, 305, 040.00
Disability	Monthly payment.	\$21, 169. 39 115. 00 460. 00 2, 879. 59	24,648.98
	Number.	484 2 9 69	265
	Amount of insurance.	\$858, 493, 390. 00 1, 489, 140. 00 23, 477, 335. 00 53, 043, 990. 00 105, 000. 00 835, 506. 00	937, 444, 340.00
Death.	Monthly payment.	\$4,932,936.77 8,558.18 134,950.05 304,208.31 603.75 4,795.41	5, 386, 052. 47
	Number.	94,844 165 2,629 6,710 11	104, 485
	Organization.	Army MuseCorps Army NurseCorps Navy Navy Navy Const Corps	Total

All the totals, irrespective of the date of occurrence of the deaths or disabilities, are found in the preceding summary tables. The Army, the Marine Corps, and the Navy, including the Coast Guard, are taken as the basis for the study made in diagram 24 shown below.

Army, Marine Corps and Navy.

Per	cen	tofto	tal.			
Date.	Army.	Marine Corps.	Navy.	Army.	Marine Corps.	Navy.
April, 1917	68	1	31			V-14
May	61	2	37		<b>《</b>	10 miles 10
June	58	3	39		W. T. C.	
July	73	1	26			A STATE OF THE STA
August	72	2	26			And the same
September	70	2	22		Hard Date A	
October	80	1	19			
November	87	1	12			10.70 W
December	87	1	12		<b>建作为</b> 为2.2	ANNO CONTRACTOR
January, 1918	86	1	13		V 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	2524
February	55	1	14		7676-457	
March	82	2	16			24 × × ×
April	87	;	10			\$2558
May	92	1	7		10 25 21 25	XAZZZZ
June	64	29	7		rig Sig	A REST
July	94	4	2	MANAGEMENT AND SHOP SHOWS A COLUMN	C=(450)5	35.35.25.5
August	9.5	1	3			
September	88	2	10		A 25 CO (1)	《是经验》
October	94	1	5		2701262	RESERVED DE
November	93	4	3		STATE	CESTIES -
December	91	2	7		Sall March	2.6.6
January, 1919	88	2	10			
Tebruary	91	2	7	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	24-13/C-3(\$)	
March	87	1	12		200000000000000000000000000000000000000	16780
April	81	1	18		9447544	
May	91	()	9		PRESIDENT	TO THE PARTY OF TH
June	100	0	0		(25 C) (15 C) (15 C)	No.
					Charles Tally Control	The state of the s

DIAGRAM 24.—A comparative study of the relative number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for each month of death or disability for the Army, Marine Corps and Navy. In this study the Coast Guard is grouped with the Navy.

The part of the offensive engaged in by the Marine Corps during June resulted in a comparatively heavy loss. In general it is observed that the Navy loss was heavy early but decreased gradually in comparison with the Army, in which heavier losses were sustained later.

### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

Table 18.—Correlation of date of death with organization.

Date.	Infan- try.	Depot Bri- gade.	Field Artil- lery.	Engi- neer Corps.	Ma- chine Gun.	Medi- cal Corps.	Signal Corps.	Quar- ter- master Corps.	Train- ing Corps.	Coast Artil- lery.
April. May June July Algust September October November December	71 107 90 86 105 105 112 367 591	1 1 20 39 103	28 91 162	2 3 7 10 6 13 50 116	3 4 2 6 1 7 16 44 89	3 4 10 10 8 11 14 30 43	4 8 5 1 3 8 6 14 37	5 5 5 6 5 7 8 14 38	1 1 3	8 17 7 6 9 7 10 11
1918. January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	563 397 455 592 788 878 4,637 3,178 7,839 18,710 6,691 942	151 70 70 166 116 97 102 136 4,979 398 189	161 131 128 145 89 104 268 262 545 2,529 517 341	135 172 150 160 121 149 234 176 443 2,013 407 216	82 58 76 71 117 98 391 210 717 1,772 612 113	89 65 106 98 80 66 117 86 327 2,429 6 203	146 151 131 117 80 76 88 78 167 611 2	65 37 28 52 29 33 44 42 126 817 146 117	2 6 4 6 5 5 5 2 5 50 1,256 298 179	39 42 41 72 35 36 39 20 98 737 210 69
1919. January. February March April May June	639 636 361 153 8 2	185 81 48 14 3	253 287 118 23 2	152 179 99 28 2	83 123 54 11 1	168 153 79 30 2	36 59 32 4 1	122 115 52 18 1	70 20 3 2	59 38 16 5
Total all or- ganizations	49,103	7,746	6, 184	5,043	4,761	4, 237	1,961	1,937	1,918	1,647
Claims awarded in cases of death oc- eurring since men left service	95	109	42	14	15	25	10	21	36	18

Table 18. -Correlation of date of death with organization-Continued.

Date.	Avia- tion.	Labor Bat- talion.	Motor Trans- port.	Ord- nance.	Cav- alry.	Tank Serv- ice.	Chem- ical Serv- ice.	Trench Mortar.	Balloon Corps,	Adju- tant Gen- eral.
April	3 1 5 12	1 3 11 37	1 3 4	1 1 1 3 5	5 11 16 15 10 7 6 6 2	5 5 6 8 10 16	t	2 2		
1918. January. February. March April. May. June July August September October November. December	26 63 53 36 48 49 55 74 142 455 212 154	59 18 16 15 20 19 34 38 130 653 94	11 7 3 3 4 1 1 3 18 99 876 2 121	8 11 13 11 6 5 9 5 37 348	12 20 20 27 18 18 24 12 31 138	1 3 1 47 227 1 15	1 2 22 194	1 10 4 9 5 2 10 6 6 37 68 23 11	4 1 3 5 1 2 6 105 15 24	3 1 2 1 1 1 3
January February March April May June	101 62 35 25 5	105 80 41 14 1	110 127 72 16	35 66 22 5	16 17 10	8 8 4 1 1	9 4	13 8 3 1	15 8 2	2 4 2 1
Total all or- ganizations	1,618	1,501	1,481	617	542	368	254	215	192	20
Claims awarded in eases of death oc- curring since men left service	21	4	6	3	5	3	2	0	2	1

Table 18.—Correlation of date of death with organization—Continued.

Date.	Gen- eral Staff.	Inspec- tor Gen- eral.	Judge Advo- cate Gen- eral.	Marine Corps.	Navy.	Coast Guard.	Army Nurse. Corps.	Navy Nurse. Corps.	No or- ganiza- tion record- ed.	Total for each month of award.
1917. April				2 5 9 3 4 5 2 5 8	47 106 95 52 60 50 60 99 185	2 1 1 1 2 1			3 1 2 12 31 90	155 285 252 204 229 238 314 831 1,546
1918. January. February March April May June July August September October November December	1	1	1	13 12 26 51 16 778 240 46 236 567 414 54	257 218 268 187 111 181 132 150 1,359 1,894 270 264	2 1 4 2 2 2 4 1 60 19 7 6	2 1 1 4 4 2 3 13 95	1 3 3	91 88 82 87 65 83 106 126 338 1,335 344 182	1, 919 1, 581 1, 683 1, 910 1, 764 2, 685 6, 548 4, 678 13, 650 42, 833 10, 741 3, 489
1919. January. February Mareh April. May June	2	1		66 46 17 4	262 163 151 85 4	3 3 2	97112	2	213 118 68 20	2,735 2,420 1,298 462 33 2
Total all or- ganizations	4	-1	2	2,629	6,710	126	165	11	3,489	104,485
Claims awarded in cases of death oc- curring since men left service.	0	0	1	3	42	0	0	0	37	515

### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 19.—Correlation of date of disability with organization.

Date.	Infan- try.	Depot Bri- gade.	Field Artil- lery,	Engi- neer Corps.	Ma- chine Gun.	Medi- cal Corps.	Signal Corps.	Quar- ter master Corps.	Train- ing Corps.	Coast Artil- lery.
1917. April	1									1
May						1				
July	5 2									3
August September	3		1			1				
October	7		3 2	1	1	3	3			
November December	10 14	2	4	1	1 2	1	1	1 2		
1918.	0.0									
January February	20 19	1 3	1 5	3 2	7 3	2 2	1 2			3
March	16		5 3 3 2	2 3 3	5	4	ī	3		1
April	14 11	3 5	3	3	3	1	1	3		1
May June	8	3 5 2 5 5 2 2 4	1	3	3		1	3		
July	8 6	5	4	3		1 5				
AugustSeptember	20	2	1 1	1 4		5	1	4		1
Detober	18	2	1	1	2	4				
November	10	2	1	3	1	2				1
1919.										
January	1	1	1			4				
repruary	5			1	1					1
March	3		1	. 1			1	1		
May June	6 2			1	1	1	1 1			1
Total, all organizations	213	41	36	32	30	32	15	20		17
	A via-	Labor	Motor	Ord-	Cav-	Tank	Chem-	Decreals	Balloon	Adju-
Date.	tion.	Bat- talion.	Trans- port.	nance.	alry.	Serv- ice.	Serv- ice.		Corps.	Gen- eral.
								_		
1917.										
November	1			1					1	
1918.										
January					1					
February				1	1					1
March	1		1	2	1 2					
May					1					
July Angust	1				1					
Oetober					î					
November	1		1							
1919.			1	, , , , , , , ,			1			
January						1				
February			1							
April	1		1	1						
May				1						
Total, all or- ganizations	6		5	6	S	1	1		1	1

Table 19.—Correlation of date of disability with organization—Continued.

Date.	Gen- eral Staff.	Inspec- tor Gen- eral.	Judge Advo- cate Gen- eral.	Marine Corps.	Navy.	Coast Guard.	Army Nurse Corps.	Navy Nurse Corps.	No or- ganiza- tion record- ed.	Total for each month of award.
1917.										
April										2
May										1
June					1					1
July					[ 1					9
August						1				5
September					2					7
October					4				3	23
November					1				1	22
December					3					30
1918.										
January					2					39
February				1	1				3	47
March					6					49
April					5					40
May					7				1	33
June				4	6				1	32
July					5				1	28
Angust				1	6				3	36
September					1				3	31
October				1	6		1		1	38
November			l	1	4		1 1		$\hat{1}$	26
December					1					15
1919.										
January					3					11
February					1					10
March				1	2					9
April					1					6
May										12
June										3
Total, all or- ganizations				9	69	1	2		19	565

Nearly 52 per cent of the Army deaths and 44 per cent of the Army disabilities among those awarded insurance were members of the Infantry, the death quota being heavier in the Infantry than in the Navy, the Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard. Comparison based on the numbers exposed to war risks are not attempted at this time as all the necessary facts are not available. However, Infantry, being one of the largest organizations, stands out as suffering most severely. That the depot brigade stands second in the scale of death loss is explained by the fact that it was composed of men from all stages of service experience. It acted as receiving unit for those entering the service. All men with suspected diseases were held until definite diagnosis could be made and during the influenza epidemic many men died before being assigned to other organizations. in other organizations who became incapacitated were placed in the depot brigade pending recovery or discharge. About 97 per cent of all deaths in this service were caused by disease. The Medical Corps group represents all medical detachments or companies attached to the various organizations, and although it is a comparatively small corps, it stands high in the mortality experience under observation. About 94 per cent of all deaths in this service were caused by disease. Table 18 affords a study of the deaths which occurred out of the

service in connection with the organization prior to discharge. Whereas the figure for the awarded insurance cases for deaths in the

Infantry is carried as 49,103, only 49,008 died as infantrymen in the service; the remaining 95 died after separation from the service. That their last service connection was with the Infantry is the reason for so classifying them. Some of these 95 cases were disabled, though it was not of a permanent and total nature at the time of discharge

### Organizations.

	Percent	
	of total.	
Infantry		"我们是一种是现代,但是也是一个一种,我们也不是一个人,也是一个人的。" 第一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就
Denot Brigade	. 7.4	
Navy	. 6.5	
Field Artillery	. 5.9	
En_ineer Corps	4.8	
Machine Gun Battalion	. 4.6	
Medical Corps	. 4.1	
Marine Corps	. 2.5	
Signal Corps	. 1.9	
Quartermaster Corps		
Trainin. Corps	. 1.8	
Coast Artillery	. 1.6	NS .
Aviatio		
Labor Battalion	. 1.4	
Motor Transport	. 1.4	8
Ordnance		1
Cavalry	5	
Tank Service		
Chemical Service		
Trench Mortar		
Balloon Corps		
Army Nurse Corps		
All others		75%

Diagram 25.—The total number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for death and disability distributed according to organizations.

from the service and others were normal individuals at that time. The same statements obtain for the other organizations making a total of 515 of the deaths occurring after discharge. Study of deaths of disabilities and of other deaths out of the service is pursued later.



Diagram 26.—The total number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for death and for disability distributed by organizations.

A comparative study of the losses sustained by the various organizations as tabulated above is demonstrated by means of diagram 25.

Further illustrations of the total number of death and disability awards separated by organizations are made by means of diagrams 26 and 27. The first of these shows the death and disability separa-

ion whereas the second makes a separation into those cases awarded contract insurance and those awarded automatic insurance. Both liagrams show the same general characteristics of the predominance of the Army deaths and disabilities over those of the other organizations.

### Organizations.

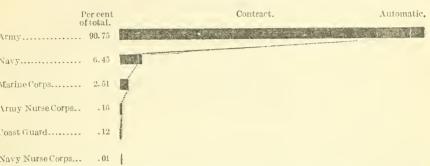


DIAGRAM 27.—The relative number of claims for contract and automatic insurance awarded for the various organizations of the insured at the time of death or of disability.

The average policy amount upon which a claim for contract insurance has been awarded is shown in diagram 28 for each of the four principal organizations. The Army leads, with the Marine Corps, which was associated with it, closely following. That the Army leads is no doubt largely due to the very enthusiastic campaign carried on by this branch of the service for the purpose of stimulating the taking out of insurance.

### Average Policy Amounts.

Army	\$9,243	1985年1986年1986年1987年1987年1987年1987年1987年1987年1987年1987
Marine Corps	9,017	STREET, AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF
Navy	8,435	The state of the second st
Coast Guard		

DIAGRAM 28.—A comparison of the average amount of contract insurance policies held by members of the military and naval establishments upon which claims have been awarded.

### VIII. CAUSES OF DEATH AND OF DISABILITY.

A study of the principal conditions and diseases responsible for the mortality and disability among the insured has been pursued in an endeavor to reveal facts that may be of significant enlightenment in the control of the spread of causative diseases among the general population. The investigation of the group of deaths and disabilities exclusively of military origin has no bearing whatsoever on the alleviation of ordinary peace conditions and therefore, does not attempt the same extent of detail into which the study of causative diseases is carried.

The classification used throughout the study is the "International list of causes of death." There have been a few variations, however, from this list. No diseases of infancy or old age or of the puerperal state are included, while other diseases of vital importance among the fighting forces have been emphasized, e. g., syphilis, alcoholism,

diseases of the eye, etc. The handling of jointly reported causes of death has also been regulated by this list in so far as available information made it possible.

Table 20 presents a complete list of traumatisms and diseases causing the deaths and disabilities of those insured by contract or

### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 20.—Disease and traumatism causes of death or of disability.

	(	ontract		Α	utomat	ic.		Total.	
Cause.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.
Disease or injury	72		72	47		47	119		119
TRAUMATISMS.									
Acci lents Action, killed or wounded in Airplane	171 41, 035 810	69 2	172 41, 104 812	25 27 24	1	25 28 24	196 41,062 834	70 2	197 41,132 836
Ammunition (bombs, grenagles, ex-		-	176			5	174	7	181
plosives, etc.). Animals, injured by Athletics	47	i	48	21		21	68	1.	69
Automobile and truck	322	1	323	5 56		5 56	13 378	1	13 379
BalloonBayonet		1	11		1	1	3	1	12
Chemicals	13		13			3	16		16
Conflagrations Cold, excessive	. 3		27	7 3		7 3	34		34
Drill	4		506			147	4		4
Drowning Explosion		1	217	147		11	653 227	1	653 228
Fall of objectsFall of persons	43	1	44 127	14 36		14 36	227 57 162	1	228 58 163
Foreign objects	3		3	2		2	5		5
las (poisonous)	575 105	6 2	581 107	12 79		12	587 184	6 2	593 186
(njuries	240	2	242	64		64	304	2	306
Killed Lost at sea			$\frac{64}{1,205}$			21 164	85 1,369		4,369
Machinery	12		12	2		2	14		14
Missing in action	54 101		54 101	9		9	54 110		54 110
Murder	34		34	14		14	48		48
Poisoning. Railroad train (steam and electric).	56 491	3	56 494	159	4	163	56 650	7	56 657
Shell shock Shot	16 224		16 224			33	16 257		16 257
Strangulation	7		7	1		4	11		11
Suicide Wagon (animal drawn).	498 17		498 17	135		135	633 19		633
DISEASES.									
Disease	151	1	152	263		263	414	1	415
A bseess	155 27		155	26 21		26 21	181		1×1 49
Anthrax Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage	17		25 17				17		17
Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage Apoplexy, pulmonary	89 16	2	91 16	20		20	109 17	2	111 17
Appendicitis	345		345	68		68	413		413
Asthma. Bladder, diseases of	1.1	1	9 12	3		3	11 14	1	12 15
Bones, diseases of (other than tu- berculosis).	10								
Bright's disease	2.0	14	16 294	10 46	1	10	26 326	15	26 341
Bronchitis	62 109	10	62 119	8 17		17	70 126	10	70 136
'ireulatory system, other diseases of	126	9	135	30	2	30	156	9	165
Diabetes Digestive system, other diseases of	114	12	126	21	2	23	135	1:	149
(except cancer and tuberculosis).	212	1	213	31		31	213	1	214
Diphtheria Ears, diseases of	166 72	1	166	17		17	1\3	1	1\3 74
Endocarditis	. 72	3	75	15		15	87	3	90
Epilepsy. Eyes, diseases of	. 2	16	22 18	9	2	3	30 3	18	31 21
Gangrene	12		12	1	1	2	13	i	14

Table 20.—Disease and traunatism causes of death or of disability—Continued.

	Contract.			Automatic.			Total.		
Cause.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.
Genito-urinary system, other diseases of. Gonococcus infection Heart, diseases of. Hernia Influenza and pneumonia Influenza. Joints, diseases of. Kidneys, other diseases of. Liver, diseases of. Liver, diseases of. Locomotor ataxia. Malaria. Malaria. Measles. Measles and pneumonia Meningitis. Mental alienation. Nervous system, other diseases of. Paralysis. Pericarditis Pericarditis Pericarditis Peritonitis. Pleurisy Pneumonia and empyema Pott's disease. Respiratory system, other diseases of. Respiratory system, other diseases of. Skin, disease. Skin, diseases of. Smallpox. Spelen, diseases of Stomach, diseases of (except cancer) Syphilis Tuberculosis, meningitis. Tuberculosis, meningitis. Tuberculosis, meningitis. Tuberculosis, nurse. Tuberculosis, nurse. Tuberculosis, nurse. Tuberculosis, nurse. Tuberculosis, nurse. Tuberculosis, disease. Port's disease. Port's disease. Port's disease.	6 2 405 20 17, 198 1, 238 1, 238 1, 238 1, 25 47 50 2 14 698 6 74 698 6 1, 863 3 3 2 8 2 25, 162 2 26 176 36 6 9 2 2 43 42 4 24 63 1, 046 188 183	23 4 1 3 2 2 4 19 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 8	6 6 2 42× 24 17, 1999 1, 238 49 500 22 114 8 74 696 60 1, 867 83 43 32 32 32 35 685 1 2445 44 430 1766 366 9 9 3 1, 211 192 183	2 81 8 2 2 8 8 2 2 7 7 5 31 409 4 83 12 6 10 1,548 53 43 7 1 1 88 177 1 1 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107	7 1 1 2 3 5 3 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 88 8 3 8 2 27 7 5 5 33 409 486 179 11,549 3 3 43 7 1 1 8 17 186 20 26 26 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	6 4 4 486 28 17, 2000 1, 246 1 7 246 1 7 251 1 1 251 1 201 2 1 1 201 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 8 8 2 2 4 4 8 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 4 516 52 17, 202 17, 246 57 27 19 100 62 67 100 62 67 100 62 67 100 62 67 67 100 62 67 72 1, 397 67 72 1, 397 67 72 2099
Typhoid fever	1 358	8	1 366	1 126	····i	1 127	2 484	9	493
Total	99,625	445	100,070	4,860	120	4,980	104, 485	565	105,050

automatic insurance. The body of the table is self-explanatory. However, some groups may require individual explanation. The group "Disease or injury," perhaps, seems a very broad classification for statistical purposes. The material available for the study of causes of death is in a great measure confined to the reports sent in by The Adjutant General's Office. There are a great many cases where that office has been unable to ascertain anything more definite than that the death was resultant from a disease or an injury, and therefore so reports it. As there was a sufficiently large number of cases of this kind it was deemed preferable not to classify them either in the "Disease" group or in that composed of "Injuries," but to create a separate group to cover all cases in which no further information was forthcoming as to the cause of the death. When all traumatisms are combined in a group and all diseases are thrown in a second group the "Disease or injury" group is considered a traumatism. The group "Miscellaneous diseases" is composed chiefly of cases in which

something definite was reported, but which could not be classified under any of the various other groups. The third group warranting explanation is that under the heading "All other forms of tuberculosis." Tuberculosis of the lungs and meningeal tuberculosis form separate groups. In addition there are a number of rather indefinite causes of death reported which, though vaguely diagnosed by the physician, reveal the fact that the disease was probably of tubercu-

### Causes of Death.

Pe	rcent	
	total.	
Killed in action	39.3	
Pneumonia and empyema		
Influenza and pneumonia		
Moningitis	2. 2	
Lost at sea	1.3	-
Influenza	1.2	
Tuberculosis of hings	1.1	
Measles and pneumonia	1.1	
Airplane	٠.,	
Drowning	. 6	
Railroad train	. 6	
Suicide	. 6	
Gas	. ti	
Heart discases	. 5	
Discases	. 4	-
Appendicitis	. 4	1
Automobile and truck	. 4	
Bright's disease	. 3	5
Injuries	. 3	8
Purulent infection	. 3	
Shot	. 3	-
Digestive system diseases	. 2	
Explosion	. 2	no.
Scarlet fever	. 2	
Typhoid fever	. 2	
Other tuberculosis	. 2	1
Pleurisy	. 2	
Accidents	. 2	Clare
Gunshot wounds	. 2	
	. 2	
Peritonitis		and the same of th
	. 2	

Diagram 29, - Causes of death of insured in cases where contract and automatic insurance claims have been awarded.

lous origin. So into this group were placed all cases of tuberculosis in which the location of the lesion was other than the brain or the lungs.

Diagram 29 shows the comparative ratios of the principal causes of death of the insured to the total death cases awarded insurance.

The number of those killed in action quite naturally exceeds those dying from any other single cause. By way of explanation it might be said that the group classified as death caused by "Gunshot wounds"

is composed of persons dying as a result of wounds inflicted accidentally and not in action. The class "Killed in action" carries all cases of deaths in action with the exception of those "Gassed," and a part of those "Lost at Sea."

Diagram 30 makes the comparison of the number of traumatisms

with the number of diseases.

Of the 105,050 awarded claims, a little more than one-half was comprised of death by disease. It is noteworthy that, of the traumatisms by far the greater part falls into the group of those awarded contract insurance. This is quite natural in view of the fact that the time within which automatic insurance might apply was previous to the time of the active engagement of our troops on the European front. Less than one-fourth of the total number of awarded claims for automatic insurance is composed of the group of traumatisms,

### Traumatisms and Diseases.

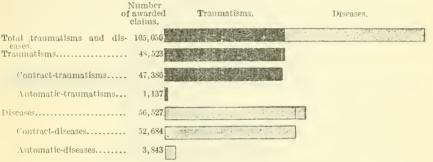


Diagram 30.—The total number of death and disability claims awarded on contract and automatic insurance showing separation of cases into traumatisms and diseases.

whereas the remaining cases fall into the "Disease" class. Of these traumatisms covered by automatic insurance only 40 represent battle deaths or disabilities.

### INFLUENZA INCIDENCE.

Of the diseases responsible for the deaths and disabilities of persons in the American forces, influenza and its complications stand out as the most disturbing. For this reason, it is given separate consideration in this study. Though the epidemic ran its course among the troops abroad, among those en route and among those at home it will be observed that its intensity was very much greater in the United States. If influenza is considered as an epidemic only during the three months September, October, and November, 1918, and if the deaths recorded under pneumonia during that period are considered as belonging to the epidemic, it will be found that 74 per cent of the combined influenza and pneumonia deaths occurred during the epidemic. Of the influenza deaths, 89 per cent were within the epidemic period while only 64 per cent of the pneumonia deaths fell within these limits. The great majority of the deaths from influenza were recorded under the joint cause "influenza and pneumonia," rather than under the single cause "influenza," indicating that most of those cases ending fatally culminated in pneumonia.

Diagram 31 makes a study of the total influenza mortality and bears out the foregoing statement.

### Influenza.

	mber	
	cases.	
Totalinfluenza 1	8,446	等。 第一章
Influenza and pneumonia 1	7,200	
Influenza	1,246	

Diagram 31.—Influenza as a primary or secondary cause of death in claims awarded for contract and automatic insurance.

### PNEUMONIA.

The next logical study is that of pneumonia as a causative agent. It has been seen that this disease was the fatal factor in the influenza epidemic. Diagram 32 presents the total number of death cases resulting from pneumonia, either directly or as the complication of another disease. Measles and pneumonia jointly caused over

Pneumonia.

Number of cases. Total pneumonia
Measles and pneumonia 1, 105
Influenza and pneumonia 17, 200
Pneumonia

DIAGRAM 32.—Pneumonia as a cause of death in claims awarded for contract and automatic insurance.

a thousand deaths. Pneumonia, either as primary or secondary cause, however, composes a group larger than that of any other disease.

### TUBERCULOSIS.

Tuberculosis during the war emergency played its usual important part as a death bringing agent. As it is impossible to detect the incipient stages of this disease unless a very thorough examination is made,

Tuberculosis.



DIAGRAM 33.—Tuberculosis as a cause of death in claims awarded for contract and automatic insurance.

no doubt many persons with slight tuberculosis or tuberculous tendency were accepted in the service. The exposure incident to the training gave the disease the necessary chance, and a comparatively large number of persons succumbed. Diagram 33 presents the facts of the tuberculosis mortality. It will be seen that of the three heads, "Pulmonary tuberculosis," "Meningeal tuberculosis" and "Other forms of tuberculosis," the group of pulmonary tuberculosis, or tuberculosis of the lungs, merits special attention. This form of tuberculosis exacted by far the greatest number of lives in the entire tuberculosis incidence, as related to the lives of the insured.

### RESPIRATORY DISEASES.

Classifying influenza and tuberculosis of the lungs as diseases of the respiratory system the importance of the entire group of diseases of this system can be at once recognized, as shown by diagram 34. Almost nine-tenths of all causative diseases are those of the respiratory system.

Respiratory Diseases.



DIAGRAM 34.—Diseases of the respiratory system eausing death compared with deaths from all other disease causes in the awarded claims of contract and automatic insurance.

### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

Table 21.—All diseases of the respiratory system as causes of death.

	Number.	Per cent of all respiratory system.	Per cent of all disease deaths.	Per cent of all deaths.
Pneumonia and empyema Influenza and pneumonia Influenza Pulmonary tuberculosis. Measles and pneumonia Pleurisy Bronchitis Pulmonary apoplexy Asthma All other diseases of respiratory system All diseases of respiratory system	17, 200 1, 246 1, 153 1, 105 202 70 17	56. 4 35. 6 2. 6 2. 4 2. 3 4 1 1 0 1	48.6 30.7 2.2 2.1 2.0 4 .1 .01 .1	26. 0 16. 5 1. 2 1. 1 1. 1 . 2 . 1 . 0 . 0

In summation diagram 35 presents the principal groups of traumatisms and the four principal disease groups, showing the ratios of these

160100°--20---5

groups. It will be noted that of the traumatisms the group representing the number of persons killed in action and of the diseases, those dying of pneumonia, meningitis, tuberculosis or influenza make up

	Causes of Death.
Per cent of total.	
Killed in action 39.3	paragraph of the state of the
Other traumatisms 7.0	
Pneumonia	with the second transfer of the second second
Meningitis 2.2	
Tuberculosis	
Influenza 1. 2	
Other diseases 5.3	

DIAGRAM 35.—Analysis of the principal traumatisms and diseases resulting in death in cases for which contract and automatic insurance claims have been awarded.

very nearly nine-tenths of the total deaths of the insured. Diagram 36 compares the principal traumatism causes with the principal disease causes.

### Traumatisms and Diseases.

	Per	Traumatisms.
	ent.	
Killed in action or died of wounds	84. 8	
All other traumatisms	4.7	
Lost at sea	2.8	
Airplane	1.7	11
Drowning	1.4	
Railroad train (steam and electric)	1.3	1
Suicide	1.3	
Gas (poisonous)	1.2	I .
Automobile and truck	. 8	1
		Diseases.
70	48.5	
Pneumonia and empyema	30.7	the second secon
Influenza and pneumonia		
Meningitis	2.2	
Influenza	2.1	
Tuberculosis, lungs		
Measles and pneumonia	2.0	
Diseases of heart	. 9	
Appendicitis	.7	•
Bright's disease	. 6	
Purulent infection-septicaemia	. 5	
Scarlet fever	. 4	
Pleurisy	. 4	
Peritonitis	. 3	
Diphtheria	. 3	·
Daibetes	. 2	·
Cancer	. 2	· ·
Apoplexy, cerebral	. 2	1
Measles	. 2	1

Diagram 36.—A comparison between the principal tranmatism causes and the principal disease causes of death for which contract and automatic insurance claims have been awarded.

Table 22 makes a correlation of all causes of death and disability with the organizations of the insured. Very naturally the largest groups fall in the Army.

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 22.—Causes of death or disability correlated with military and naval organizations of the insured.

-	Oj	ine in	surea.								-
		I	eath.				Dis	abili	disa-		
Cause.	Army and Army Nurse Corps.	Marine Corps.	Navy and Navy Nurse Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total deaths.	Army and Army Nurse Corps.	Marine Corps.	Navy and Navy Nurse Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total disability.	Total death and bility.
Disease or injury	112	1	6		119						119
TRAUMATISMS.  Accidents Action, killed or wounded in Airplane. Ammunition (bombs, grenades, ex- plosives, etc.). Animals, injured by Athletics. Automobile and truck Balloon. Bayonet. Chemicals. Conflagrations. Cold, excessive Drill. Drowning. Explosives. Fall of objects. Fall of objects Fall of persons. Foreign objects Gas (poisonous). Gunshot wounds Injuries. Killed Lost at sea. Machinery. Missing in action. Motorcycle. Murder Poisoning. Railroad train (steam and electric). Shell shock Shot. Strangulation. Suicide. Wagon (animal drawn)	161 39,179 724 166 67 8 341 11 19 3 4 450 159 42 117 2 566 6 150 214 79 688 10 52 10 688 16 23 16 688 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	1,852 15 4 1 1,852 15 1 1,77 1,77 1,4 4 2 1 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,5 1,	32 31 95 8 1 5 32 2 4 15 3 4 11 3 4 4 15 82 82 82 82 13 3 5 6 6 7 13 4 15 8 15 8 15 8 15 8 15 8 15 8 15 8 15	1 2 1 1 1 1	196 41,062 834 68 13 378 3 11 16 34 653 653 227 57 162 5 587 784 304 85 1,369 14 14 14 14 14 16 650 16 650 16 650 16 633 19	1 5 2 1	1	1		1 70 2 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	197 41, 132 836 181 69 15- 379 4 12 16 34 653 228 58 53 186 306 85 55 1, 369 14 54 110 633 196
Disease. Abscess. Alcoholism. Anthrax Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage. Apoplexy, pulmonary Appendicitis. Asthma. Bladder, diseases of. Bones, diseases of (other than tuberculosis). Bright's disease. Bronchitis. Cancer and other tumors. Circulatory system, other diseases of. Diabetes. Digestive system, other diseases of (except cancer and tuberculosis). Diphtheria. Ears, diseases of. Endocarditis. Epilepsy Eyes, diseases of. Gangrene. Genito-urinary system, other diseases of.	400 145 45 15 96 16 357 11 11 222 278 67 105 129 119 210 66 72 26 3 3	3 3 3 5 2 1 7 1 1 4 1 1	7 33 3 2 13 1 51 1 2 20 23 12 29 41 41 2 2 6 6 14 4 4 1	3	414 181 48 48 17 109 17 413 11 11 12 296 326 70 126 135 243 156 135 243 73 87 30 30 31 31 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 4		1	1		1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	415 181 49 17 111 17 413 12 15 26 341 70 136 165 149 244 183 74 90 31 121
of. Gonococcus infection Heart, diseases of Hernia	6 3 406 24	12	1 68 4		6 486 28	26	2	2 1		30	6 4 516 32

Table 22.—Causes of death or disability correlated with military and naval organizations of the insured—Continued.

		1	Death.				Dis	abili	ty.		disa-
Cause.	Army and Army Nurse Corps.	Marine Corps.	Navy and Navy Nurse Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total deaths.	Army and Army Nurse Corps.	Marine Corps.	Navy and Navy Nurse Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total disability.	Total death and bility.
DISEASES—continued											
Influenza and pneumonia Influenza Joints, diseases of. Kidneys, other diseases of. Liver, diseases of. Liver, diseases of. Locomotor ataxia. Malaria. Malormations. Measles. Measles and pneumonia. Meningitis Mental alienation. Nervous system, other diseases of. Neuritis and neuralgia. Nose, diseases of. Paralysis. Pericarditis. Peritonitis. Peritoni	15, 687 795 3 51 46 6 9 1, 061 1, 985 64 51 3 3 3 2 8 22 25, 188 1 264 47 26 201 33 6 6 202 42 47 70	39 1 1 26 204 4	1,864 435 43 311 2 133 433 322 111 3 3 415,114 1,740 28 43 16 9 9 3	31 1	17, 200 1, 246 1, 246 57 54 57 2 2 19 6 105 1, 105 2, 346 55 3 3 32 27, 223 37 184 2002 27, 223 1 297 51 299 43 43 41 60 59 72	1 2 1 2 2 22 22 7 1 1 1 2 9 3 3		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		2 3 2 2 2 2 7 24 7 1 1 1 2 11 1 2 4 1 1 1 8	17, 202 1, 246 1, 246 566 577 2 19 8 107 1, 105 62 2, 353 100 62 4 3 36 38 185 185 2, 353 33 219 4 27, 234 27, 234 33 36 66 77 72
Tuberculosis, lungs	1,019 181	14 2	120 20	1	1,153 204	206 8		37	1	244 8	1,397 212
disease). Typhoid fever Typhus fever Miseellaneous diseases	201 2 366	2	5 105	2	208 2 484	1 8				19	209 2 493
Total	95,009	2,629	6,721	126	104, 485	486	9	69	1	565	105,050

The want of exact figures as to the number of exposures prohibits definite conclusions as to rates. However, diagram 37, making the traumatisms and diseases the basis of separation, emphasizes the predominance of the former in the Marine Corps and the predominance of the latter in the Navy.

## Organizations.

Traur	na-		
tism	S. (	Cases.	
Army	47	53	
Marine Corps	75	25	
Navy	21	79	
Coast Guard	59	41	
All organizations	46	54	

DIAGRAM 37.—Claims awarded on contract and automatic insurance of members of the Navaland Military establishments. The proportions of traumatisms and diseases as causes of death or disability is represented for each organization.

## IX. RANK OF THE INSURED.

The next study is that of the various ranks of those insured who met death or became disabled in the service. The rank is considered at the time of the death or occurrence of the disability. Table 23 presents the total number of persons in each rank insured in the Army, Marine Corps, Coast Guard and Navy. The group of privates in the Army is very much the largest. Diagram 38 brings out more strikingly the size of this group. The numerical preponderance shown by the "private" class is quite natural in view of the large number of privates exposed compared with the extent of exposure of members included in the other ranks. Diagram 39 presents a similar comparison in the Navy. In this diagram the rank corresponding to that of private in the Army, the seaman, shows up as having the largest number of deaths and disabilities. It will be noticed that in proportion as the rank becomes higher the number of deaths and disabilities becomes fewer.

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 23.—Rank of the insured in organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments.

Devle		ay, inclu 7 Nurse (		Ma	arine Cor	ps.	Coast Guard.					
Rank.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.			
Private. Corporal. Sergeant Cadet. Second lieutenant. First lieutenant. Captain Major. Lieutenant colonel Colonel General. Rank not specified.	77, 429 7,769 5,087 78 1,658 1,680 611 137 49 54 3	385 34 48 4 5 4 1 2	77, 814 7, 803 5, 135 78 1, 662 1, 685 615 138 51 54 3 457	1,950 346 225 51 22 21 10	6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,956 347 226 51 22 22 10	96 25 2 2	1	97 25 2 2 1			
Total	95,009	486	95, 495	2,629	9	2,638	126	1	127			

Port		vy, includ y Nurse Co	
Rank.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.
Seaman. Petty officer. Warrant officer.	4,457 1,830 60	38 28 1	4,495 1,858 61
Cadet. Ensign Lieutenant (junior grade) Lieutenant Lieutenant commander Commander Commodore or captain Admiral	180 84 38 31 8 10	2	182 84 38 31 8 10 1
Rank not specified	6,721	69	6,790

Table 23.—Rank of the insured in organizations of the Military and Naval Establishments—Continued.

Rank.	Army, including Army Nurse Corps.	Marine Corps.	Navy, including Navy Nurse Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total.
Private or seaman. Corporal or petty officer. Sergeant or warrant officer Cadet. Second lieutenant or ensign. First lieutenant or lieutenant (junior grade). Captain or lieutenant. Major or lieutenant commander. Lieutenant colonel or commander. Colonel, commodore, or captain. General or admiral.	5,135 78 1,662 1,685 615 138 51 54	1,956 347 226 51 22 22 22 10	1,4,495 1,858 61 182 84 38 31 8 10 1	97 25 2 2	84,362 10,033 5,424 78 1,895 1,793 676 179 59 65
Rank not specified	95, 495	2,638		127	105,056

## Army-Rank.

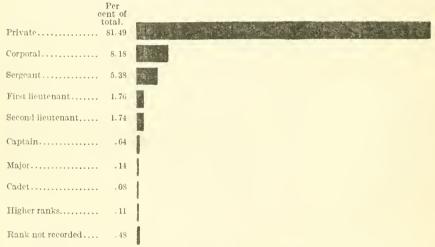


Diagram 38.—Contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for death and disability separated according to ranks of the insured members of the Army establishment.

A combination of the results of the two previous diagrams gives material for diagram 40, where ranks of the same grade in all organizations have been combined.

Tables 23 to 31, inclusive, present in detail the mortality and disability experiences by the causes for each rank of the four principal organizations.

Navy-Rank.

		TARLY HARMING
Per control of to number 1	otal ber.	
Seaman	56. 2	
Petty officer 2	27. 4	
Ensign.	2.7	
Licutenant, junior grade	1. 2	
Warrant officer	. 9	1
Lieutenant, senior grade	.6	
Lieutenant commander	. 4	1
Commodore or captain	.2	
Commander	.1	M
Admiral	.0	
Rank not recorded	. 3	1

DIAGRAM 39.—Contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for death and disability separated according to rank of insured members of the Navy establishments.

## Rank in All Organizations.

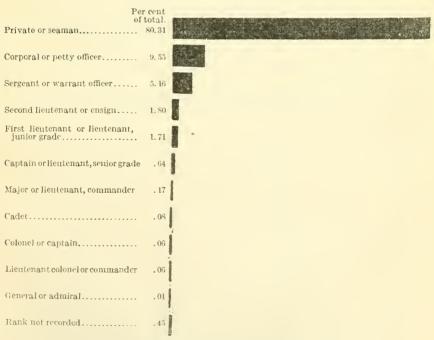


DIAGRAM 40.—The total number of awarded claims under contract and automatic insurance divided by rank of the Insured at the time of the death or of the disability.

CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DEATH CASES.

Table 24.—Disease and traumatism causes of death correlated with ranks of the insured in the Army, including Army Nurse Corps.

Total for all	112		161	724	e la °	341	11	11	00.	450	159		711	200	150	17-	680	53	107	41	608	237	552 19
Norank specified.	00		1	0 -	7.7	-							-	-			2				101	1	9
Coloncl. General specified.																							0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Colonel.			6	-	1								-									-	4
Lienten- ant			17	7	7												_				-		3
Major.	1		45	9		2									20				C/1	:-	7.7		3
Captain.			$\frac{1}{250}$	17		90		67		00	9	:		က	5 6.	101	*7*			_	30	63	19
First lieuten-	1		845	178	10	13				4 63	4			co 1	- 0	-	in	2	wy ,	-	10	4	18
Second lieuten-			808	283	T	П				6	2	-	1	C1 C	G C	107	5		000	20	-11	9	22
Cadet.				55					:			:-	1								-		
Ser- geant.	4		2,578	120	0	31	-	-		35	12	-=		17	17	1-	35	-	81	2 62	- 39	- 83 -	453
Cor- poral.	44		14			85	-	2				S1 C		500							e seed hit Teger		25
Private.	93		129 29, 894	146	% % %	236	oc <u>-</u>	12	00 of	357	108	S. C.	C 3	218	169	25	593	46	95 8 8	8 23	503	178	408 15
Cause.	Disease or injury.	TRAUMAIISMS.	Aeddents. Aetion, killed or wounded in	Airplane Ammunition (bombs, grenades, explosives, etc.)	Animals, injured by	nd t	Bayonet	Conflagrations	Cold, excessive	Drowning	Explosion	Fall of objects.	Foreign objects	Gas (poisonous)	Injuries	Killed.	Machinery	Missing in action.	Motor eyele.	Poisoning	Railroad train (steam and electric)	Shot Strangation	Suicide. Wagon (animal drawn).

222 222 222 223 223 223 223 223 223 223	20 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25.
10 2 2 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 3 1115 9	200272
-		
		12
	1 2 3	8 9
1 00 01 00 01		1 26
	888 4 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
HO K F H4HHH	2 1 1 5 5 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6	2000 13332
- R G - D - D - D	88811 1 61 520 8	9200 8 4 A B B
	10	φ
100 000 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11,0 2 2 3 8 8 1,0 10,0 10 10 4 4
10 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m		1, 23 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
354 1155 1155 1162 120 120 108 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	114 119 119 120 130 130 130 14 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	83 1,010 1,706 1,706 1,706 1,000 1,0
Disease Absensis Anthrax Anthrax Anthrax Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage Apoplexy, pulmonary Appendicutis Ashma Bladder, diseases of Bronelitis Bronelitis Bronelitis Creater and other tumors. Circulatory system, other diseases of Dispetse.		Measles and pneumonia. Measles and pneumonia. Mental allecation. Mental allecation. Mertal allecation. New, diseases of. Paralysis. Pertionitis. Per

Table 24.—Disrase and traumatism occurs of death correlated with ranks of the insured in the Army, including Army Nurs v. Corps—Continued.

111	201 33 45 69 69 69 1181 201 366 366	600
Total for all causes.	ŕ	95,009
No rank specified.	0 1 1 2	454
Colonel. General Specified.		භ
	2	54
Lieuten- ant colonel.	1 2	49
Major.	4-1 1	137
Captain.	1 15221 1	611
First lieuten- ant.	111112222222222222222222222222222222222	1,680
Second lieuten- ant.	H 90040 0	1,658
Cadet,		00
Ser- geant.	9 5 5 5 69 10 11 17	5,087
Cor-	16 2 2 2 2 2 3 15 14 14 14	7,769
Private.	170 30 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 147 171 171 172 290	77, 429
Cause.	Scarlet fever. Skin, diseases of Skin, diseases of Shomach, diseases of Syphilis, Tuberculosis, menincitis, Tuberculosis, lunes Tuberculosis, lunes Tuberculosis, lunes Tuberculosis, lunes Typhoid (ever of the except bott's disease Typhoid (ever of the except bott's disease) Typhoid (ever of the except bott's disease) Typhoid (ever of the except bott's disease)	Total for all ranks.

CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 25.—Disease and traumatism causes of disability correlated with ranks of the insured in the Army, including Army Nurse Corps.

Total for all eauses.		99	<b>-</b>	7	-	_	<b>,</b> ,	٦,	- 1	0	7	Ţ	2
No rank specified.			:	:	:		:						
Lieu- tenant colouel, General Specified,										:			
Colonel.												0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
		-									0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
Captain, Major.													
Captain.						:							
First lieu-							:			:			
Second lieu- tenant,		2						:		:			
Cadet.			:				:	:		:			
Ser- geant.		9	:	:	:			:		5	:		
Cor- poral.		6		2	:	:				_	:		
Private.		48	-	47'	_	-		7	7		2	_	9
Cause,	TRAUMATISMS.	Aetion, wounded in	Airplane	Ammunition (bombs, grenades, explosives), etc	Animals, injured by	Automobile and truck	Bayonet	Explosion	Fall of persons.	(ras (poleonous)	(innshot wounds	Injuries	Railroad train (steam and electric)

	1122		987
-			20
_			
			C1
			1
_		1 - 2	71
-			20
			7'
	4.61 (2)	21.8 24 1 11 02	24
_	95.76	11111 S 2211	5   34
			385
Discoss.	A hospiexy, cerebral hemorrhage. A hopbexy, cerebral hemorrhage. Bladder, diseases of. Bright's disease. Cimer and other tumors. Circulatory system, other diseases of. Diabetes. Digestive system, other diseases of (except	(b) (cr.) (c	Total

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

TABLE 26.—Discase and traumatism causes of death correlated with ranks of the insured in the Marine Corps.

Total for all causes.	1 888.2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	4 H H EL
Norank specified.			3
Colonel. General. Specified.			
			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Lieu- tenant colonel.			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Major.	61		
Captain.	8 1 1 1 1		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
First lieu-	10 H		
Second lieu- tenant.	801		
Cadet.			
Sergeant.	159		1 3
Private. Corporal. Sergeant.	3.3 4.4 4.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1	77 77 77	
Private.	1 8888 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	004 HELEAL	
Cause.	Disease or injury  Accidents Accidents Atribane Automobile and truck Automobile and truck Chemicals Drowning Explosion Fall of objects Fall of objects Fall of poisons Gas (poisonous) Missing in action Missing in action Missing in action Poisoning Railroad train (steam and electric) Suicide Suicide	Disease A bases A poendicitis Bladder, diseases of Brack, diseases of (other than unberculosis) Brotchitis Cancer and other tumors Circulatory System, other diseases of Disettive System other diseases of	(ubereulosis) Diphtheria Ears, diseases of.

04.7	15	ಣ	39	-	_	_	63	9	264	4	63	1	14	67	. 6	Ή.	2,629
																63	63
-	1											:					1
	1																1
		:		:			:										
	ī		-						П	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							10
4	П		:						63								21
0		:			:	:	:									:	22
1			:	:					4	:							51
	:		:	:		:		:	:	:	:						
	2	_	-	:		_		-	21				-	7			225
	-		9	:		:		:	22			:	53			1	346
404	6		31	1	-				214	4	CI	1	11		23	00	1,950
THE PARTY OF THE P	Influenza	Malaria	Meningitis	Mental alienation	Nervous system (other diseases of)	Paricarditis	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia and empyema	Purulent infection—Septicaemia	Searlet fever	Small pox	Tuberculosis, lungs	Tuberculosis, all other except Pott's disease	Typhoid fever.	Miscellaneous diseases	Total for all rank

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 27.—Disease and truumatism cuuses of disability correlated with ranks of the insured in the Marine Corps.

Total for all causes.		*	-	-	2	6	
No rank specified.							
First Lieu- lieu- tenant, Colonel. General. Specified.							
Colonel.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Lieu- tenant colonel.							
Major.							
Captain.				-		1	
First lieu- tenant.							
Second lieu- tenant.							
Cadet.							
Sergeant.					1	1	
Private. Corporal. Sorgeant. Cadet.	-	1				1	
Private.	c	o	-	1	1	9	
. Cause,	TRAUMATISMS.	Gas (poisonous).	DISEASE.	Diabetes	Heart, diseases of	Total.	

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

TABLE 28.—Disease and traumatism causes of death correlated with ranks of the insured in the Navy, including Navy Nurse Corps.

Total for all eauses.	60 88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
No rank specified.	
Admiral.	
Com- modore or captain.	
Com- mander.	cı .
Lieu- tenant com- mander.	23
Lieu- tenant.	
Lieu- tenant (junior grade.)	2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Ensign,	1088 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Warrant officer.	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Petty otfieer.	2 6 0 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Seaman.	# &C=+0
Cause.	Accidents Action, killed or wounded in Action, killed or wounded in Am 'unition (bombs, grenades, explosives, etc.). Animals, injured by Attounobile and truck Automobile and truck Coll, excessive Drowning Explosion E

					_	
51 1 3 41 41 20 20 23 12 12	8240444148	1,864 435 113 113	,558% = 0.0	1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740	105 25 25 25 25	6,721
-::::::::	12	15-1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		22
						-
						10
	0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
	5				2	>n
		13		22		31
11111111				64		38
						00
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
	1 2	21		119	C1	22
- 0100 -	: : : -	39	::::	52.0	:::::==::	188
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	13:	63		:::::::	09
4-14 (7-00)	40-4	0 to 1 a co	004000		# = 10 % = 1 - 10 = 0	
41	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	470 87 1 5		C1 4	4-108-1-9-0	1,830
•	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	:			
35 22 22 22 22 29	30 30 30	340 340 4 1 6	210 270 41 1	8 8 91 7 20 20 1	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	4,457
	) 	7				4
						:
	except cancer and					:
(S)					se s	
erculosis of				g :	dise	
				nses o	neer)	
lan t			ases	emis	of Cal	
er th		nia.	disci : : :	ema.	xeep is	
of (oth	Our Control	timo	noni	n (o	of (e ingit s there	
ases es of use	sof	pne s of.	neur Eion.	nd er tion /sten	ases men lungs all of	Total.
diseas diseas diseas diseas diseas ry sy	ilosis ila eases litis. us in	and sease othe	nd p s ienat syste	tis in ar infectory system.	disc disc bsis, bsis, ever	al
Appendictiss Bladder, diseases of Bunes, diseases of cother than tub Bright's disease. Bronchitis. Canera and other tumors. friendatory system, other diseases Diabetes	Diptitheria Diptit	Influences and pneumonia Influences Joints, diseases of Kidneys, other diseases of Malver, diseases of	Measless Measless and pneumonia Memingitis. Mental alienation Nervous system (other diseases of) Paralysis.	Pericalitis Pericalitis Pericalitis Pleurisy Pateuronia and empyema Pateuronia neropema Perulent infection—septicacuma. Respiratory system (other disease Rheumatism	Skin, urseases of. Smallpox Sromach, diseases of (except cance Syphilis. Tuberculosis, meningtis Tuberculosis, lings. Tuberculosis, all other except. Fott Typhoid fever. Miscellaneous diseases.	Tot
App Blad Blad Bon Brig Bron Cane Circ	Dipp Ears Epilc Gang Gonc Hear	Influ Influ Foint Kidn Kidn	Meas Meni Ment Nerv Paral	Perid Perit Pleu Puru Resp Resp Resp Resp	Skin, Stom Stom Syph Fube Fube fyph disee	
					4444447 EEE	

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 29.—Disease and tranmatism causes of disability correlated with ranks of the insured in the Navy, including Navy Nurse Corps.

Total for all causes.			69
Admirul, Speelfied.			
Admiral.			
Commo- dore or captain.			
Com- mander.			
Lieu- tenant com- mander,			
Lieu- tenant.			
Lieu- tenant (junior grade).			
Ensign.		c	Ç1
Warrant officer.		-	-
Petty officer.			28
Seaman.			38
Cause,	Aecidents Acidents Arrhane Balloto Falloto Injuries DISBASES.	Aleoholism Apolisex, cerebral hemorrhage Bright's disease Cancer and other tumors Circulatory system, other diseases of Plabetes Endocarditis Eyes, diseases of Heart, diseases of Hemit, diseases of Hemit, diseases of Malformations Malformations Mental alienation Mental alienation Mental alienation Thehemoit and empyena Mental alienation Mental alienation Thehemoit and empyena Rheumatism Thehemoit and empyena Rheumatism Thehemoit and empyena Mental alienation Thehemoit and empyena	Total

TABLE 30.—Disease and tranmatism causes of death correlated with ranks of the insured in the Coast Guard. CONTRACT AND ACTOMATIC MISCONAMICE PLANTIL CAGES.

	Total for all causes.	- 1200 - 1000 -	***************************************	126
	No rank speci- fied.			
	Lieu- tenant eolonel. General.			
	Colonel.			
	Lieu- tenant eolonel.			
	Major.			
	Captain.			г
	First lieu- tenant.	8		2
	Second lieu- tenant.			
	Cadet.			
,	Ser- geant.		1	2
	Private. Corporal.	2 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		25
	Private.	1000	T' 00 PH 00 PH	96
	Cause.	TRAUMATISMS.  Automobile and truck. Drowning. Ginashot wounds. Injuries. Lost at sea. Minder. Railred train (steam and electric). Suicido.	Disease Diabetes Endocarditis Finducaza and pneumonia Influenza Measles and pneumonia Measles and pneumonia Prafilysis Prafilysis Pramient infection—septicaemia Princennonia and empyema Princennonia sud empyema Princennonia sud empyema Princennonia sud empyema Miscellancous diseases	Total for all ranks.

CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

TABLE 31... Discuse and tranmatism causes of disability correlated with ranks of the insured in the Coast Guard.

1		1	$\vdash$	-
	Total Najor, tenant Colonel, General, speciment for all evlonel.			
	뇀		:	
	ral		:	
	S S	-		
		1	-:	
	era			
	5			
		1		
	[c]		- :	
	101		:	
	0	1		
		Ť	<del></del>	1:
	and ne	1		
	E E	1	:	
	2 5			1:
	7.		:	
	ajo			
	M			1
	air			1
	rbt			1
	Second First Captain. ant.	1	:	
	43 ±		:	1
	irst ite			
	E iei		:	:
		_	<u>;</u>	1 :
	nd en		- :	1 :
	ant and		- 1	
	7.E		- :	
				1:
	det		- :	1 :
	Cadet		- 1	1:
		_		
	Ser- geant.		- :	1:
	Ser		- 1	
	- SE			
	Cor- poral.		- 1	
	or-			
	2 5	1	- 1	
		Ť	<u> </u>	-
	ate			
	Private.			
	-			
				:
			:	
			:	
		-	:	:
		1	:	
			- :	
		-	ES	
	35	ı	A.S. :	
	Cause		DISEASES.	1
			a :	
			:	
			53	:
			III	1
			25	
			So	Total
-			no.	$T_{\rm c}$
			DISEASE Tuberculosis, lungs	
			Tn	
			_	

The Army and Navy, with their respective ranks, are selected and made the subjects of the traumatism and disease cause studies in diagrams 41 and 42. Here the higher ranks mean very little, owing to the extremely limited size of the groups. It so happens that the three

			Army.	
	Per e Frauma- tisms,		Traumatisms.	Diseases.
Private	43.0	57.0	The second secon	
Corporal	69. 0	31.0	如何也是我们就一个人的一个人	24 St. 7
Sergeant	58, 0	42.0	H在海内市下海外海南:各国大学 (1	
Cadet	76.0	24. 0	<b>"我们你从</b> 你不是	Steel Services
Second lieutenant	72.0	28. 0	THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE	
First lieutenant	66.0	34.0	Market State of the second	
Captain	54.0	46.0	· 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10	
Major	47.0	53.0	· 一种的一种	
Lieutenant colonel	57.0	43.0	<b>《起来公司》</b> 《《自己》	
Colonel	31.0	69.0	STATE OF THE STATE	STRANT A MARK DEPT TO
General	0.0	100.0		
Rank not recorded	. 17.3	82.7		
Total	47.0	53.0	20 m 电影 20 m 20	Section 19 Section 19 Section

DIAGRAM 41.—Claims awarded on contract and automatic insurance of members of the Army Establishment. The proportion of traumatisms and diseases as causes of death or disability is represented for each rank.

generals of the Army and the one of the Marine Corps who died all died of diseases, and consequently the representation in diagram 41 shows a 100 per cent disease mortality for the rank of general. On the contrary, the one admiral to die is classified under traumatisms, and

## Navy.

Rank.	Trauma- tisms,		Traumatisms.	Diseases.
Seaman		53.0	27 40 10 5	
Petty officer	. 27.0	73.0		Delivers W. S. Marketter St.
Warrant officer	. 41.0	59. 0	Service Company	
Ensign	. 44.0	56, 0		
Lieutenant, junior grade	. 36.0	64, 0	HALL STORY	
Lieutenant, senior grade	. 53.0	47. 0	alter to the state of	
Lieutenant commander	. 29.0	71.0	CANCELL DESCRIPTION	
Commander	25.0	75.0	· 在建筑设施	
Captain	. 10.0	90.0	The state of the state of	
Admiral	. 100.0	0. 0	Some and the state of	· 大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大学、大
Rank not recorded	. 18.0	82.0		
Total	. 21.0	79. 0		

DIAGRAM 42.—Claims awarded on contract and automatic insurance of members of the Navy Establishment. The proportion of traumatisms and diseases as causes of death or disability is represented for each rank.

hence the representation in diagram 42 for the rank of admiral is the reversal of that for the corresponding rank in the Army. Loose reasoning might result in the conclusion that the rank of admiral was the most hazardous of all ranks while that of general was the least so. The study of the foregoing group of tables reveals a striking excess percentage of suicides among commissioned officers. Of the 633 suicides in all the ranks 78, or 12 per cent, were among officers. However, the mortality of this class constituted only 5 per cent of the total number of deaths. Of the 5,209 deaths among the officers 78, or 1.5 per cent, were suicide, while of the 99,276 deaths among privates and noncommissioned officers, 555, or only 0.6 per cent, were suicide.

## X. COUNTRY OF DEATH OR DISABILITY.

Tables 32, 33 and 34 give the mortality and disability experience notated as to the country in which deaths and disabilities occurred. Comparison of the above two tables will show that about 58 per cent

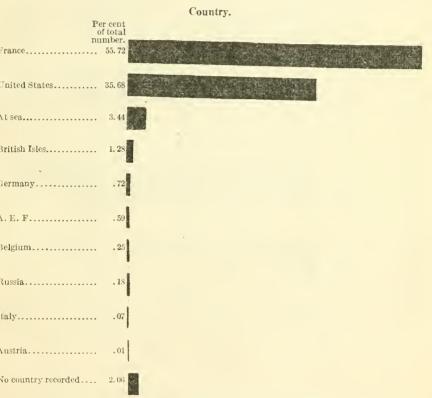


DIAGRAM 43.—The country in which the death or disability of the insured occurred; the total number of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded is taken.

of the deaths covered by contract insurance occurred in France, while about three-fourths of the deaths covered by automatic insurance occurred in the United States. Table 34 is the summary of the previous two tables and by means of it the deaths or the disabilities occurring in any country are easily obtained. Diagram 13 makes comparison of the total experience in all countries.

## CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 32.—Country in which death or disability occurred.

		Death.			Disability	У.		Total.	
Country.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Amount of insurance.
United States and possessious. A sea A sea A sea A sea Northern Russia and Siberia. A E. F. (not otherwise specified). Haly. Germany Anstria. No country recorded.	33, 4.85 58, 158 3, 336 1, 335 1, 335 189 605 605 77 77 752 10 10 1, 420	\$1,767,522,50 \$1,082,641,87 \$165,532,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,332,83 \$1,433,95 \$1,431,87 \$1,531	5367, 395, 217, 00 536, 111, 630, 00 12, 411, 807, 00 12, 411, 807, 00 5, 564, 165, 60 719, 000, 00 71, 639, 523, 00 71, 639, 523, 00 90, 000, 00	267 107 13 13 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 1 3 1 3 1 3	\$12,908.89 5,330.34 5,23.25 57.50 115.00 115.00 57.50 2,541.50	\$2,245,024.00 927,016.00 91,000.00 10,000.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 10,000.00 110,000.00	33, 752 58, 265 3, 265 1, 336 1, 336 607 77 752 1, 472	81,780,481,39 3,687,972,21 166,685,08 14,955,39 19,381,50 3,108,56 4,139,98 14,446,88 40,477,25 655,00 78,212,54	\$300, 640, 241, 00 \$37, 038, 646, 00 12, 421, 307, 00 1, 802, 000, 10 5, 584, 165, 00 719, 000, 00 2, 512, 501, 00 709, 000, 00 100, 000, 00
Total.	99,625	5, 264, 552. 47	915, 574, 340, 00	445	21,648.98	3, 765, 040, 00	100,070	5, 286, 201. 45	919, 339, 380, 00

## AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 33.—Country in which death or disability occurred.

	Amount of insurance.	\$16,583,000,00 1,183,000,00 1,233,000,00 40,500,00 36,000,00 4,500,00 0 4,500,00 0 3,601,500,00	0 22, 410, 000. 00
Total.	Monthly payment.	892, 350, 00 6, 600, 00 6, 500, 00 5, 250, 00 25, 00 25, 00 25, 00 25, 00 50, 00 17, 175, 00	124, 500. 00
	Number.	3,734 264 274 9 9 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4,980
у.	Amount of insurance.	\$414, 000, 00 9, 000, 00 9, 000, 00	540,000.00
Disability	Monthly payment.	92 \$2,300,00 2 50,00 2 50,00 2 4 600,00	3,000.00
	Number.		120
	Amount of insurance.	\$16,389,000.00 1,179,000.00 1,224,000.00 36,000.00 34,000.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 2,983,500.00	21,870,000.00
Death.	Monthly payment.	\$91,650,00 6,550,00 6,800,00 2,850,00 20,00 20,00 25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00	121,500.00
	Number.	3,642 272 272 273 8 9	4,860
	Country.	United States and possessions. A less. A less. A. F. f. (not otherwise specified). Italy. Germany A. States A. F. Martha No country recorded.	Total

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 34.—Country in which death or disability occurred.

	1	88888888888	8
	Amount of insurance.	\$326, 443, 241,00 \$58, 226, 646,00 12, 462, 307,00 1, 802, 600,00 5, 620, 165,00 723, 500,00 7, 644, 623,00 100,000,00 6, 683, 679,00	941, 749, 380.00
Total.	Monthly payment.	84, 873, 781, 39 3, 094, 572, 21 172, 906, 08 171, 660, 39 10, 381, 50 4, 1199, 25 14, 446, 88 40, 562, 26 625, 087, 54	5, 410, 701. 45
	Number.	37, 486 58, 529 3, 529 3, 617 1, 345 1, 189 615 78 78 78 266 753 78 266 753 78 267 78 268 27 78 27 78 27 78 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	105,050
у.	Amount of insurance.	\$2,650,021.00 938,016.00 100,000.00 10,000.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 530,000.00	4, 305, 040.00
Disability	Monthly payment.	\$15,208.89 5,380.34 57.50 115.00 115.00 3,141.50	24, 648.98
	Number.	359 109 15 1 2 2 2 2 2 7 7 7 6	565
	Amount of insurance.	3323, 784, 217.00 537, 290, 630.00 12, 452, 307.00 1, 802, 600, 165.00 5, 600, 165.00 723, 500.00 7, 044, 250.00 16, 143, 679.00	937, 444, 340.00
Death.	Monthly payment.	81, SNS, 572, 50 3,089, 191, NY 712, 333, SN 717, 882, SN 10,361, 50 4, 189, 55 4, 189, 55 4, 189, 56 6, 502, 56 567, 60	5, 386, 052. 47
	Number.	37, 127 58, 420 3, 602 1, 344 1, 344 1, 189 613 78 264 753 753 2, 083	104, 485
	Country.	United States and possessions France France Artisch Northern Russia and Siberia. A. F. F. (nof otherwise specified) Belgium Gergium Anstria. Anstria. No country recorded.	Total.

The group "A. E. F." in these tables carries all those cases in which no definite country was reported for the place of the death or disability, but in which the evidence at hand pointed toward the insured's having died or having been disabled while a member of the American Expeditionary Forces. This group represents the different European countries where our forces were stationed. A number of deaths from diseases, or, in event of the sinking of a transport, from drowning, occurred while the insured were in passage across the ocean. These

			Country.
	Per ce Trau- ma- tisms.	Dis- eases.	
t nited States	7	93	
France	73	27	
At sea	44	56	
A. E. F	65	35	
British Isles	10	90	
Belgium	86	14	
Italy	35	65	
Russia	52	48	
Germany	20	80	
Austria No country re-	39	61	
corded	14	86	
Total	46	54	

DIAGRAM 44.—Claims awarded on contract and automatic insurance of members of the Naval and Military establishments. The proportion of traumatisms and diseases as causes of death or disability represented for each country in which they occurred.

cases are grouped in a class designated as "At sea." If, however, the death or disability took place while a vessel was in harbor, the country was taken to be that in which the harbor is located.

Correlation of the cause with the country of death is made in Table 35 and the correlation of the cause with the country of disability is made in Table 36. It will be noticed that for each country there appears as a traumatism "lost at sea." These cases have arisen because of drowning accidents and other traumatisms occurring in the harbors of the indicated countries.

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

Table 35. Disease and traumatism causes correlated with country in which the death occurred.

Total, all countries.	119	196 41, 062 834 174	27.85 2.85 %	11 16 34 6	653 227	57 162 5	385 304 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5			633 19
No country recorded.	30	8 8 4		6160	37.7	13		9 4	30.99	233
Austria.		6 6		1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						6 1 0 6 1 0 7 1 6 8 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0
Germany.	ec.	617	10 2		1	24	ಬಹಬಾ		5.7	9
Belgium, Germany.		220						* 1		
Italy.	1 0 0 1 1	16			2					63
A. E. F. (not otherwise specified).		380					10 04	- 61		
North Russia and Siberia.		80% 81		0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	C3		1 2		3 3	च
British Isles.		29 29	5		7	=	ю <del>п</del>	0   1	7	9
At sea.	60	12 13 13	00	-45-	95	0 12 cs	27	1, 020	1 - K	15
<b>France</b> ,	39	40, 142 318 147	10 1 136	71	171	10 10 46	545 76 119 49	48 6 4 51 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	298 138 113	125 S
United States and possessions.	44	93 36 428 18	50 S 217	. u II 7	340	25.33	29 136 136	21 7 7 40 80 80	305 121 129	455
Cause.	Disease of injury.	Accidents. Action, killed or wounded in. Amplane. Ammunition (bombs, grenades, explosives, etc.).	Animals, injured by Athletics. Attomobile and truck.	Sautout Bayonet Chemicals Confagrations		Fall of objects Foreign objects	Gas Charlosses Ganshot wounds. Minries.	Lost di sea Machine Missing in action Motoreyele	ndt uch Poisoning Railroad train (steam and electric) Shell shock.	Strangulations Suicide. Wagon (animal drawn)

TABLE 35.—Disease and traumatism causes correlated with country in which the death countred—Continued.

19.5	United States France. At sea and possessions.	British 1sles.	North A Russia ot and ot Siberia. sp	A. E. F. (not otherwise specified).	Italy. B	nkium.	Belgium, Germany.	Austria.	No country recorded.
106 340 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 17									
100 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130				21		:	1		7.0
100									2010
23		-			-				
273 274 275 277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277		01			:	:	PT -		× 0
1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			00						2 6
18.6					:				33
18.5					:				∞-
14, 418							-1-	-	10
9 9 5 5 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7			-				- 01		
14. 40.		000		:	-		-		12
195		:	:						2:
1977 1							7		=
20 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	_	-		aprile s		17
1, 135 1, 135					:		4-		20 H
1, (3)6 1,									- 5:
1, 636 1, 636 327 1, 636 327 122 133 149 18 19 19 10 17 18 11 11 11 11 13 149 15 16 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 17 18 18 17 17 18 18 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18				:	:				
1,636 2,77 1,636 3,77 1,636 3,77 1,636 3,77 1,636				:		-	-		:-
1,036 1,									
13.4 21 8 8 10 17 8 8 10 17 8 10 17 8 10 17 1 10 17 1 10 17 1 10 1 10					_				-
1, (38) 327 122 122 13 3 3 14 19 19 19 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	134	. S.				:	T		91.
1,000 3,37 1,000 3,37 1,000 1,00	× 50						: 5	-	110
1. W 2. S. 1. S. 2. S. 2	1,000		o —	=		2 67	- v.	-	96
10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1									
188 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		-		-		:			9
3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			:	1		:	:		φ
11 1 7 7 1 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:					:			C.
11 1 7 7 3 3 1 3 2 2 2 8 1 8 1 8 1 1 8 1 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8									0 61
19N 6 16 18 3 13 2 2 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	=								x
Natural 19 44 5 18 2 2 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	198 010			?? <u>?</u>		-	63 5		35.5
	270		9	13	7	:	2	.73	<u> </u>
G.	6.	2							x

104, 485	2,083	12	753	264	78	613	189	1,344	3,602	58, 420	37, 127	Total.
484	69		12	1	1	13		4	14	252	118	Miscellancous diseases
208	<u>_</u> -		00	:		21		<del>-1</del> 1			69	Typhoid fever.
204	43		-	63		-		77	-1		78	Tuberenlosis, all other except l'ott's disease
1, 153	349		4	_		10		-1	16		482	Tuberculosis, lungs.
72	7						-	-	-		45	Tuberculosis, meningitis
56	12							_			35	Symplifis
51	_						_	-	-		31	Stomach, diseases of (except cancer).
6	•										25	Spleen, diseases of
200							ಣ					Smalloox
F F									_		30	Skin diseases of
910	101		2			-		0.1	X		142	Searlet fever
50	-		-					_			9	Phennatism
ic	· 27				-				_		330	Resniratory system (other diseases of).
202	27		9				23	C1	10	91	164	Purnlent infection-septicaemia.
677,17	410	a	011	1	ì		1		-		10,000	Port's disease
202	113		125	-10	30	150	04	- 632	1 000	10 679	12 Sus	Plourisy December 2 and Commence of the Commen
184	X		_			53		ю.	-1		105	Peritonitis
37			C3					:	_		20	Pericarditis
32	9							0.3	-	-	. 19	Paralysis
		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *						*********			7	Nose, diseases of

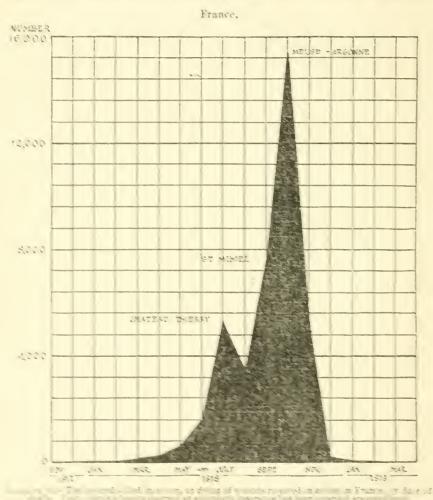
# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 36. Disease and traumatism causes correlated with country in which the disability occurred.

## greendes, explusives, etc.) 2 6 68 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		States and pos- sessions.	France,	At sea.	British Isles.	North Russia and Siberia.	1. E. F. (not otherwise specified).	Italy.	Belgium.	Belgium, Germany. Austria.	Austria.	No country recorded.
Ades, explosives, etc.)    1	TRAUMATISMS,			and the same								
d tuberculosis)  1			000	1						*		
d tuberculosis)  1		2	90						4			
d tuberculosis)  1		-	9									
d tuberenlosis)  d tuberenlosis)  2		-			:							:
d tuberculosis)  1	Ch.											
d tuberculosis)  1		-										
d tuberculosis)  1		-										
d tuberculosis)  1		1										
d tuberculosis)  1			_									
d tuberentosis)  d tuberentosis)  1			9									
d tuberenlosis)  1			ī		:		:					:
d tuberculosis)  1	n Sad obetrie)	7 9		_								
S. S		-	4									
go. 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	DISEASES.											
ge 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1										
er and tuberculosis) 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1										
asses of 8 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	nemorrhage	2										
ases of 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			-									:
Senses of 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		- ;										
neer and tuberculosis). 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		220	_									- 22
neer and tuberculosis). 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	month of the state	xc ·										-14
neer and tuberculosis) 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Other diseases of	7 -	-1,		:							70 7
2 1 1 12 5 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 2	woont noment and tulesconlesie	11	T	4								
2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	יייילה בשונכנו שוות משוכור וווחפופ/יייי				4							:
24 12 24 25 24 25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6	T									
24 12 2 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1										-
177 200		12	10	-								-
24		-		•								:
122		24										9
22 22		-	0									
2	monia	5										
		2	1									
Middeys, Other diseases of	ases of			-								

		MILITARY	AN
1000000	-og-or		565
: : :- :			
		1 22 1	76
			1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
			2
*			1
		6	15
-	<u> </u>	2 2	109
			Ä
121001	1-01-24	17.22	359
		981	
Metalvis Mentral disention Mentral disention Nervons system, other diseases of Neuritis and neuralgia Peralvisis, Pericarditis	Peritonitis Telenis Telenis Promonia and empyema Purulent infection—septicaemia tespiratory system, other diseases of.	Spleen, diseases of (except cancer) Synhis. Tubercalosis, lungs, Tubercalosis, all other except Pott's diseas Typhoid fever Miscellaneous diseases.	Total

The most instructive result of the tables comes in the traumatism and disease groupings for each country. Diagram 44 presents these comparisons. The United States shows a very small number of traumatisms, and these are largely injuries sustained incident to the transportation and to the training of men. When the records are complete for all such traumatisms occurring in this country, a mortality study similar to that usually made from industrial casualties



to the mail. A reference to one of the tables show mentioned to show a most no ridustrial transmatisms, in spite of the fact that a light mail or of men were detailed to forteres, nounition plants, to rous off, rundistrial plants where exist cortain risks connected with the monoidate in of machinery. It was in France that the grant mail or of the transmatisms occurred. However, in the connected to the fact that assess have but sight mere lence over the transmassing. This shows a decimal step in our airce, as excessing the machinery as excessing the same size.

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

Table 37.—Claims awarded for death occurring in United States, distributed according to selected causes of death and date of death.

Date of death.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pueu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- eulous meningi- fls.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other,
April.  May June July August September October November December.		1		5 6 2 1 1 3 4 117 199	16 42 34 12 16 13 56 302 644	13 31 17 10 7 2 23 73 131	1 4 1 2 4	1 2 2 6 12 15	1 2
January January February March April May June July August September October November December	3 2 1 6 6 6 6 1 2	2 1 1 5 7 1,364 10,334 1,309 670	267 313 50 39	152 87 43 43 20 6 12 5 4 69 28 32	674 484 617 743 296 134 112 147 1,222 5,712 643 457	187 149 96 84 62 28 40 31 18 100 50	1 1 4 3 1 4 7 3  2	8 24 26 24 16 25 28 26 34 16 38 30	8 11 3 9 7 5 4 4 4 7 4 2 2
1919. January. February March. April May Total.	2 2 1 36	485 135 80 14 14,408	32 20 7 1 1 1 737	13 7 2 2 2 862	452 195 129 45 5	41 28 21 5 1	· 1 1 2 1 1 45	41 25 36 12 1 1	4 2 1 2 

Table 38.—Claims awarded for death occurring in France, distributed according to selected causes of death and date of death.

Pate of death.	Killed or wounded inaction.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pueu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- 1is.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
I917. July August September. October. November. December.	-1			4 11	2 1 2 5 17 38	1 1 9	1		
1918. January. February. March. April. May. Jube. July. August. September. October. November. December.	13 33 168 300 640 1,654 5,389 3,421 7,619 15,356 5,469 239	2 4 14 158 918 272 75	1 1 2 8 22 176 60 27	11 1 1 1 1 1 11 97 21 31	120 49 92 47 59 76 93 140 1,368 5,128 1,365	24 13 21 23 15 15 12 18 45 185 153	1 3 3 2 2	2 3 1 4 6 8 3 6 25 33 33	6 2 1 3 2 6 3 9 3
January February March April May June	98 64 24 10 2	61 107 31 4	12 12 6 4	6	458 818 273 49	76 61 50 12 1	1 5 1	53 50 43 24 1	8 10 4
Total	40, 522	1,646	331	201	11,023	853	17	294	70

Table 39.—Claims awarded for death occurring in British Isles, distributed according to selected causes and date of death.

Date of death.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
1917. September. October November. December.  1918. January. February. March April May June. July		1		1 1	9 4 11 8 8 12	1 1 2 1 1 3 1	1		1
August September October November December	1 3 20 4	23 205 40 6	11 6	1 1 4 5	105 503 68 10	4 4 13 5 2		1 1 1 1 1	
January. February. March. April		2 1			3 5 3 1				1
Total	29	280	17	16	763	44	1	7	3

Table 40.—Claims awarded for death occurring at sea, distributed according to selected causes of death and date of death.

Date of death.	Killed or wounded in action.	Lost at sea.	Influenza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Menin- gitis.	Tuber- culous menin- gitis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis all other.
July August September October		1 1 1 2 3 4 20 43 58				1 2 1 2 2 2	1 1 6 1	1	1	
1918. January. February March. April. May June July August September October November December.	1 1 1 1 2 3	8 218 24 34 51 101 24 33 140 537 4 6	1 1 1 68 404 29 14	113 3	3 2 1	12 13 24 28 11 7 10 6 168 674 36 14	3 2 2 1 3 1 6 1 2 16 2 4		2	1 1 1 1 1 1
January. February March April. Total		2 2 1 7	9 11 9 546	122	6	27 29 22 4 1,093	2 3 3 64	1	3 4 2	1 7

Table 41.—Claims awarded for death occurring in Germany, distributed according to selected causes of death and date of death.

Date of death.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pnen- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
1918. April July. August September October November December	6 15 7 16	1 1 1 10	1 3 1		1 3 2 66	1			
1919. January	3	8 26 3	1 2 8	1 1 2	100 227 63 11 473	4 6 5 2		1 1 1	1

sive predominance of diseases has been the result of previous wars. The bar representing the separation of traumatisms and diseases occurring at sea shows an excess of the latter. Further analysis of Table 35 shows that deaths which occurred at sea from disease were

mainly the outcome of the influenza-pneumonia epidemic.

The foregoing group of tables makes a detailed analysis of the principal causes of death tabulated serially according to the month of death, with the separation of cases into the five places in which the largest number of deaths occurred. A summary of the battle deaths in France by the months of occurrence may be obtained from Table 38. This is the subject of diagram 45 which correlates the peaks of the battle death curve with the principal battle engagements. Though there was a gradual increase in the number of deaths each month there were comparatively few until June. In that month engagements of Belleau Wood took place. The month of July is significant, for within this month the American forces suffered comparatively heavy losses in the Allied offensive against the German salient situated between the Aisne and the Marne Rivers. September, 1918, the American forces first took the offensive and played an important part in the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient. From the last week in September to November the most important offensive in which our forces had a part, that of the Meuse-Argonne, took place. This period exacted the heaviest death toll, making October the month of maximum battle mortality.

The influenza incidence in the United States, in France and among troops on board transports is emphasized in diagram 46. Here the month of October is again that of maximum mortality. We see thus that the maximum battle deaths and the maximum influenza-pneumonia deaths coincide in the month of October, in which lies the explanation for the exceedingly large number of deaths in that month. The diagram strikingly portrays the rapid, explosive character of growth in the influenza epidemic. The course of the mortality in the groups considered is the same but its intensity is very much

greater in the United States.

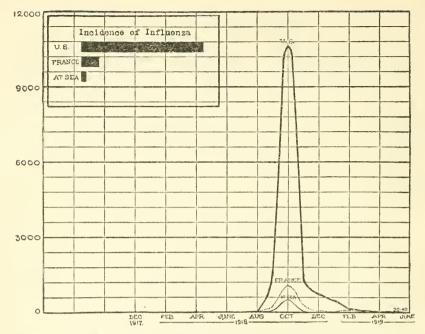


DIAGRAM 46.—Influenza, as a cause of mortality among insured while in the United States, France, or at sea, by date of death. Only claims wherein contract or automatic insurance has been awarded are considered.

The four principal organizations of the insured for whose death insurance has been awarded also affords another detailed study of the principal causes of death in the United States, in France, in the British Isles, at sea and in Germany. The following tables present this analysis.

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH CASES.

Table 42.—Claims awarded for death occurring in the United States, distributed according to organizations of insured and selected causes of death.

Organization.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- inonia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
Army	32 2 2	12,557 1,659 189 3	339 385 12 1	S1S 43	11,816 1,261 107 18	1,036 249 14	43 2	433 44 5	65 12
Total	36	14, 408	737	862	13, 202	1,299	45	482	78

Table 43.—Claims awarded for death occurring in France, distributed according to organizations of insured and selected causes of death.

Organization.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
Army Navy	38, 667 17 1, 838 40, 522	1,614 19 13 1,646	325 5 1 331	201	10,819 110 94 11,023	825 7 21 853	17	288 4 2 294	69 1 70

Table 44.—Claims awarded for death occurring in British Isles, distributed according to organizations of insured and selected causes of death.

Organization.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measles and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
Army	29	258 20 2	14 3	16	699 62 2	38 6	1	6 1	3
Total	29	280	17	16	763	44	1	7	3

Table 45.—Claims awarded for death occurring at sea, distributed according to organizations of insured and selected causes of death.

Organization.	Killed or wounded in action.	Lost at sea.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza,	Meas- les and pneu- momia.	Pneu- monia.	Menin- gitis.		Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	
Army Navy Marine Corps Coast Guard	8 5	672 588 4 61	382 134 30	88 34	6	798 254 41	20 43 1	1	6 10	7
Total	13	1,325	546	122	6	1,093	64	1	16	7

Table 46.—Claims awarded for death occurring in Germany, distributed according to organizations of insured and selected causes of death.

Organization.	Killed or wounded in action.	Influ- enza and pneu- monia.	Influ- enza.	Measies and pneu- monia.	Pneu- monia.	Meningi- tis.	Tuber- culous meningi- tis.	Tuber- culosis, pulmo- nary.	Tuber- culosis, all other.
Army	59	48	8	2	456	18		4	1
Marine Corps Coast Guard	2				17				
Total	61	49	8	2	473	18		4	1

Measles and pneumonia .....

Influenza....

Diagram 47 combines deaths in the Army and in the Marine Corps and considers the influenza and pneumonia deaths in the United States and France. It further emphasizes the fact that the influenza epidemic was more serious in this country than it was in France.

## Influenza and Pneumonia-Army, Including Marine Corps.

	Per ce S. F	nt. rance.	United States.
In tuenza and pneumonia	88.7	11.3	
Pneumoni <sub>d</sub>	52. 2	47.8	
Measles and pneumonia	80.3	19.7	
Influenza	51.8	48.2	
	Nun	aber.	
Influenza and pneumonia		12,746 1,627	
Pneumonia		11,923 10,913	

DIAGRAM 47.—Relative and comparative incidence of influenza and pneumonia as death causes in the United States and in France among insured in the Army and the Marine Corps attached to it. Only claims wherein contract or automatic insurance has been awarded are considered.

## XI. A STUDY OF PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITIES.

The group of disability cases analyzed in the insurance study is comparatively small, due to the fact that only those who are permanently and totally disabled are entitled to receive benefits. As this class is of sufficient importance to warrant special consideration, the following paragraphs concern themselves with detailed analysis of the cases that compose it. Table 47 gives the list of the causes of these disabilities showing in each cause group all those who have died since the insurance award has been made.

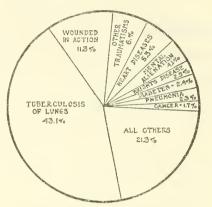
## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DISABILITY CASES.

Table 47.—Insured who are still alive or have died since date of original award, showing causes of disability.

	(	Contrac	t.	Α	utomat	ic.		Total.	
Cause.	Origi- nal cases.	Since died.	Still alive.	Origi- nal cases.	Since died.	Still alive.	Origi- nal cases.	Since died.	Still alive.
TRAUMATISMS.						***************************************			
Accidents. Action, wounded in Airplane. Ammunition (bombs, grenades, ex-	1 69 2	1	69 1	1		1	70 2	1	70 1
plosives, etc.). Animals, injured by Automobile and truck	7 1 1		7 1 1				7 1 1		7 1 1
Balloon Bayonet Explosion Explosion	1		1	1		1	1 1 1		1 1 1
Fall of objects. Fall of persons. Gas (poisonous). Gunshot wounds.	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 2 \end{array}$		1 6 2				1 1 6 2		1 1 6 2
Railroad train (steam and electric)	3		3	4	1	3	2 7	1	2 2 6
DISEASES. Disease	1	1	1				1 1	1	1
Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage	2 1 1 14	1 1 9	1 1 5		1		2 1 1 15	1 1 10	1 1 5
Cancer and other tumors- Circulatory system, other diseases of. Diabetes-	10 9 12	5 5 10	5 4 2	2	2		10 9 14	5 5 12	5 4 2
Digestive system (except cancer and tuberculosis).  Ears, diseases of. Endocarditis	1 1 3	1	1				1 1 3	1	·····i
Epilepsy Eyes, diseases of Gangrene Heart, diseases of	1 16		1 16	2 1		2 1	18 18		1 18 1
Hernia Influenza and pucumonia Joints, diseases of	23 4 1 3	20	3 4 1 2	7	4	3	30 4 2	24 1 1	6 4 1 2
Kidneys, other diseases of	2 2	2 1	1	2 3	2		3 2 2 2	2 1 2	1
Meningitis. Mental alienation Nervous system, other diseases of Neuritis and neuralgia.	19 4 1	15 2 1	4 4 2	3 5 3	1 1 1	2 4 2	7 24 7 1	1 16 3 1	6 8 4
Paralysis Pericarditis Peritonitis	4 1 1	1	4 1				4 1 1	1	4
Pleurisy. Pneumonia and empyema. Purulent infection—septicaemia Respiratory system, other diseases of	1 10 1 2	6	1 4 1	1	1		2 11 1 2	$\frac{1}{7}$	1 4 1
Rheumatism  Spleen, diseases of  Stomach, diseases of (except cancer)	4 1 1	2	2 1				4 1 1	2	2
Syphilis Tuberculosis, lungs. Tuberculosis, all other except Pott's disease	8 165 4	131 2	6 34 2	79 4	69 4	10	8 244 8 1	2 200 6 1	6 44 2
Typhoid fever. Miscellaneous diseases.	8	1	7	1 1		1	9	1	8
Total	445	227	218	120	90	30	565	317	243
		-							

Diagram 48 illustrates comparatively the principal causes of disability. The largest single cause is that of tuberculosis, comprising more than two-fifths of the entire list of disabilities awarded insurance.

565 Permanent Total Disability Cases.



PIAGRAM 48.—The causes of permanent total disability for which contract and automatic insurance awards have been made.

Diagram 49 compares the disease groups with the injury groups.

565 Permanent and Total Diseased or Injured Disabilities.

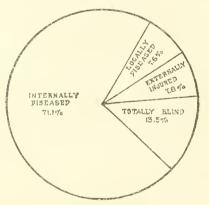


DIAGRAM 49.—The total number of permanent and total disability cases which have been awarded contract and automatic insurance, showing groups of those diseased and those injured.

The small proportion of the injuries is the noticeable feature in this diagram, and its composition is further analyzed in diagram 50. The physical condition of the 565 insured at the time the insurance award was made is presented in Table 48. Here the various combinations of injuries and diseased conditions which arise are given.

565 Permanent Total Disabilities.

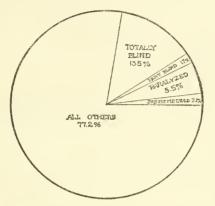


DIAGRAM 50.—The total number of permanent and total disability cases upon which contract and automatic insurance has been awarded, showing the major external injuries and local affections.

Often there is both a disease and a traumatism, which together constitute a permanent total disability. For example, a fractured leg and the dismemberment of an arm may operate to totally incapacitate the insured, whereas either one or the other alone would not permanently and totally disable him.

## CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 48.—Detailed statement showing conditions of the insured at the time of making claim, indicating those who have since died and those who are still alive.

	1	1					
	Cont	ract.	Auroi	natic.	То	tal.	(T) ( )
	Since died.	Still alive.	Since died.	Still alive.	Since died.	Still alive.	Total.
Blindin botheyes with or without minor injury (73) Blind in both eyes—with major injury or diseased		71		2		73	7:
condition (3): Stine Di memberment of two fingers		1				1	1
Dismemberment of both arms.  Blind in one eye—with major injury or diseased condition (7):		1				1	1
Arm and leg paralyzed		5				2 5	25
Without other injury or diseased condition With kidney disease.	4	5			4	5	5 4
Deafin both ears (1) Paralyzed (29): 11( or more of body	2	9		1	2	9	11
Bothlegs. Arm, leg, and face Arm and leg. Face with minor disability.		7	1	1 1 1	····i	. S 1 2	S 2 2 2
* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 3	1	1	1	1	1 5
Dismembered (12): Both arms. Both legs.		1 7				1 8	1
Both feet One arm with minor disability Finger (and thigh injured).		1				1 1	1
Otherwise injured (31): Joints ankylosed	2	2			2	2	1
Bones diseased (local). Shoulder injured with minor disability. Shoulder rheumatic with minor disability.		·····i			12		1
Abdomen Hip joint with minor disability. Chest.	and the	1 1	1		2	1 1	1 3
Baek Neck Glands, diseased (local).	9	1		1	2 3	1	1 3
Glands, diseased (local). Ruptured Thigh and several fingers	1	1			í	1	1
Arm and leg. Arm and fingers. Leg with minor disability. Injured by fall out of automobile. Legs and spinal cord.		1 1				1 1	1 1
Injured by fall out of automobile Legs and spinal cord Spine injured		i		1		1 1	1 1
Spine fractured. Injured and internally diseased (3):		2				2	2
Leg dismembered, with kidney disease. Ankylosis of joints, with tuberculosis of lungs Tuberculosis, heart disease, Bright's disease, with injured leg Internally diseased (397):		1				1	1
	26	6	4		30	6	36
Heart and kidneys Heart Nervous system	25 1	8	2	1 2	2 27 1	10 1 2	37 2 3
Spleen. Intestines. No location.	1 1 7	21	6	6	1 1 13	30	43
Lungs Brain Lungs and heart	131 7 2	34 4 1	72	10	203 7 2	44 4 1	247 11 3
Grein (cancer). Rectum (cancer). Abdomen (cancer).	1 4	2	1		1 1 5	2	1 7
Face (cancer)	227	218	90	30	317	248	

Table 48 not only reveals the physical condition of the insured and the anatomical location affected by the disease or injury, but also makes a separation of the disabled men into those who have died as the result of their disability and those who are still alive on June 30, 1919. The principal causes of disability were grouped in Table 47 and correlated with the groupings of Table 48 for the detailed study given in Table 49. This analysis is as complete as the sources permit.

#### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

 ${\tt Table \ 49.} - Detailed \ statement \ of \ disabilities.$ 

Action, wounded in (70):	Number.
Eyes, blind in both	32
Eyes, blind in both—arm and shoulder injured	Ü
Eyes, blind in both—legs and thigh injured	4
Eyes, blind in both—hand injured. Eyes, blind in both—two fingers dismembered.	3
Eyes, blind in both—abdomen injured. Eye, blind in onc—arm injured Eye or eyes, impaired sight. Legs, both dismembered.	1
Eve, blind in one—arm injured	5
Eve or eves, impaired sight	5 3 5
Legs, both dismembered.	5
Legs, both paratyzed	2
Leg and arm injured.	1
Arm and fingers injured. Thigh and several fingers injured.	1
Thigh and several ingers injured.	1
Chest injured	1
Heart injured	4
Other traumatisms (34):	9
Eyes, blind in both. Eyes, blind in both—both arms dismembered	1
Legs, both paralyzed	2 2 3
Legs, both dismembered.	3
Legs, both paralyzed Legs, both dismembered Legs, both injured—spinal cord injured Leg and arm injured.	1
Leg and arm injured.	1
Leg and arm paralyzed.	2
Leg and arm paralyzed Leg injured with minor disability.	1
Arms, both dismembered. Feet, both dismembered. Thigh injured—several fingers dismembered.	1
Feet, both dismembered	1
Thigh injured—several fingers dismembered	1
Spine paratyzeq	1
Spine injured. Spine fractured.	2
Paralyzed, half or more.	4
Injured by fall out of automobile	1
Tuberculosis (244):	-
Lungs	244
Cancer and other tumors (10):	
Groin.	1
Rectum	1
Abdomen	7
Face.	1
Influenza and pneumonia (13):	3
Lungs	3
Lungs and heart. No location specified.	19
Bright's disease (15);	,
Kidney.	15
Diabetes (14):	
No location specified	14
Heart, diseases of (30):	
Heart	30
Mental alienation (24):	0.4
Brain	24
Miscellaneous diseases (111):	1
Eyes, blind in both—injured spine Eyes, blind in both.	16
Eyes, gift impoind in hoth—kidney trauble	4
Eyes sight impaired in one or both	9
Eye blind in one—arm and leg paralyzed	2 2
Eyes, sight impaired in both—kidney trouble Eyes, sight impaired in one or both Eyes, bind in one—arm and leg paralyzed Legs, both paralyzed. Tumor, necessitating leg amputation—kidney disease. Leg, one injured—tuberculosis, heart disease, nephritis Leg, one, arm and face paralyzed.	4
Tumor, necessitating leg amputation—kidney disease	1
Leg, one injured—tuberculosis, heart disease, nephritis	1
Leg, one, arm and face paralyzed	. 2
Disease necessitating arm amputation. Arm and back paralyzed (half or more).	1
Arm and back paralyzed (half or more).	1
Ears, deaf in both	1
Shoulder with minor disability	1
Shoulder and knee—rheumatism.	1

Table 49.—Detailed statement of disabilities—Continued.

seellaneons diseases (111)—Continued.	Number
Joints, ankylosis, with tuberculosis of lungs	
Joints, ankylosis	
Boues, diseased	
Hip joint with minor disability	
Spine, paralyzed	
Kidnévs.	
Kidneys and heart	
Heart	
Face, paralyzed with minor disability	
Brain, paralyzed	
Spleen	
Abdomen	
Intestines	
Clands	
Chest	
Back.	
Neck	
Paralyzed	
Rupthred	
Nervous system	
No detail recorded	
	-
Total	

Additional interest is found in the organization study presented in Table 50 for the purpose of showing those disabilities in which death resulted after discharge from the service.

#### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DISABILITY CASES.

Table 50.—Insured who are still alive, or who have died since the date of original award, showing their organization at time of disability.

	С	ontract.		A	atomatic	o	Total.			
Organization.	Original cases.	Since died.	Still alive.	Original cases.	Since died.	Still alive.	Original cases.	Since died.	Still alive.	
Adjutant General Army Nurse Corps Army Nurse Corps Artillery (Field) Artillery (Coast) Aviation Balloon Corps Bavalry Phemical Service Foast Guard Depot Brigade Briga	25 11 17 17 1 155 29 155 23 8 26 5 57 57	1 19 7 2 2 26 11 55 18 18 4 4 30 4 4 12 3 3	2 6 4 3 1 2 2 1 3 1 N 100 1 2 7 8 8 1 2 7 8 8 1 7	11 6 6 1 2 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9 3 1 1 2 2 3 49 6  3	2 3 3 1 1 1 3 3 5 5 2 3 3	1 2 36 177 6 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 32 213 30 9 9 32 5 5 6 6 6 20 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	28 10 3 3 5 1 1 1 28 28 14 104 24 4 4 37 7 13 7 7	10	
Total	445	227	218	120	90	30	565	317	2	

A summary of the 565 permanent total disability cases segregating those who have died and those who are still alive is shown in Table 51. This table also gives the monthly payments and the amount of insurance involved in each classification.

#### DEATH AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 51.—Monthly payments and amount of insurance awarded in cases of permanent and total disability.

		Contra	net.		Automa	tic.	Total		
	Num- ber.				Number. Monthly pay-ment. Amount of insurance.			Monthly pay-ment.	Amount of insurance.
Original cases Since died Still alive	227	10,881.26	\$3,765,040.00 1,892,390.00 1,872,650.00	90	2, 250.00	\$540,000.00 405,000.00 135,000.00	317	13, 131, 26	\$4,305,010.00 2,297,390.00 2,007,650.00

Diagram 51 illustrates graphically that 56 per cent of the insured permanently and totally disabled have died.

565 Permanent Total Disability Cases.



DIAGRAM 51.—The permanently and totally disabled to whom contract and automatic insurance awards have been made separated into those who have since died and those who are still alive.

Tuberculosis has been found to be the most disturbing factor in the permanent total class as well as the most fatal. In diagram 52 the relative size of the tuberculosis group to the whole is shown. In addition to this ratio, the percentage of the number suffering with tuberculosis who have remained alive is given. It is seen that the greater number have succumbed to the disease.

It has previously been mentioned that the maximum incidence of the disabilities for which insurance was awarded occurred during the winter and early spring months of 1918. This fact together with the knowledge that 44.6 per cent of all the disabilities were tuberculous, indicates that inactive tuberculosis or tuberculous tendencies developed among the unseasoned soldiers due to exposure during the first winter of encampment. The weather was severe and in the rush of mobilization, protection and comforts were not always provided.

#### Tuberculosis Disabilities.



DIAGRAM 52.—Permanent total disability caused by tuberculosis. The tuberculous claimants who have received contract and automatic insurance awards are separated into those who have died and those who are still alive.

#### XII. DEATHS OCCURRING IN AND OUT OF THE SERVICE.

During the time elapsing from demobilization to the closing date of this report, 832 deaths have occurred out of the service and have received insurance awards. Other persons discharged from the service have died of whom many were insured, but the insurance not having been awarded it was manifestly impossible to include

them in this experience.

Deaths out of the service come under two headings, those who were receiving an insurance award for permanent and total disability at the time of death and those who were not permanently and totally disabled and consequently for whom no insurance award had been made prior to death. Table 52 summarizes the entire situation showing deaths in the service, deaths out of the service and disabled men still alive. Diagram 53 graphically presents some facts giving the percentages of deaths in the service, of deaths out of the service and of disabilities still alive in comparison to the total insurance claims awarded.

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 52.—Deaths in and out of the service.

	Died in the service.	Die	d out of serv	rice.	4		
		Original award for permanent disability at disebarge, changing later to death.	Original award for death.	Total died out of service.	Total died in and out of the service.	Still alive, receiving award for permanent total disa- bility.	Total claims for insurance awarded.
Contract	99, 110 4, 860	227 90	515	742 90	99, 852 4, 950	21S 30	100,070 4,980
Total	103,970	317	515	832	104, 802	248	105,050

#### Deaths In and Out of the Service.

Total claims awardel	100.0	
Death in service	99. 0	THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY.
Death out of service	.8	
Still alive	. 2	Complete

Diagram 53.—A separation of contract and automatic insurance claims awarded for death and disability to show the number of insured dying in the service, dying out of the service, and still alive.

Many of the insured who were permanently and totally disabled had no relatives within the permitted class of beneficiaries to whom insurance might be payable in the event of their death. Their purpose in insuring themselves was protection against permanent total disability. Diagrams 54 and 55 show the disabilities who have died and that proportion of those whose beneficiaries are now receiving the insurance award.

# 832 Deaths Out of Service.



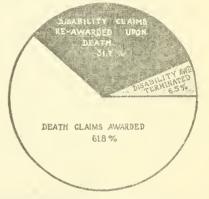


Diagram 54.—Deaths out of the service for which contract and automatic insurance has been awarded, showing the insured who received the awards for permanent total disability prior to death and those who had no permanent total disability prior to death.

DIAGRAM 55.—Insured dying out of the service who received contract and automatic insurance awards for permanent total disability prior to death, separated into those whose beneficiaries are now receiving the awards and those who had no beneficiaries.

# XIII. CHANGES IN INSURANCE AWARDS.

An insurance award made to a disabled person continues until his death, at which time, if he had not received 240 monthly payments, the remainder of the payments are made to the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries. The few awards which of necessity are terminated receive treatment in the next section. In the event of the death of a beneficiary where more than one is receiving contract insurance benefits, the award is made to the remaining beneficiary or is redivided among remaining beneficiaries. When a single beneficiary who is receiving the insurance benefits dies the State succession laws determine those to whom the remaining benefits go. In case there is no relative in the permitted class the benefits are terminated. In automatic insurance there is but one beneficiary and any change designates a new one within the permitted class. These beneficiary changes are the only ones that occur, since the total

amount in any one case remains the same. Changes in automatic insurance are made upon the death of the beneficiary and upon the remarriage of a widow. A widow is entitled to receive automatic benefits only so long as she remains unmarried; at her remarriage the payments stop and are reopened in favor of a child, or mother or father, provided there be one. One further factor that brought about some changes in the beneficiaries for automatic insurance was change in the law. It had been possible for a time for more than one person to receive benefits, for example a wife and mother, and the monthly installment of \$25 was divided according to regulations between these beneficiaries. Later the law made this division of the insurance impossible and provided that it go to a single beneficiary. Table 53 and Diagram 56 make an analysis of the reasons which have necessitated a redivision of awards or the designation of a new beneficiary.

#### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 53.—Reasons for designation of a new beneficiary or for redivision of award.

		Contract		٨	utomati	е.	Total.			
Reasons.	Death.	Dis- ability.	Total.	Death.	Dis- ability.	Total.	Death.	Dis- ability.	Total.	
Beneficiary died		218	720	39 28 32	73	112 28 32	541 28 32	291	832 28 32	
Total	502	218	720	99	73	172	601	291	892	

#### Reasons for Changing Beneficiary.

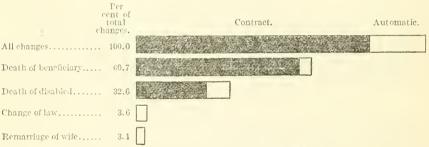


DIAGRAM 56.—Analysis of the reasons for changing beneficiary under awarded claims for death and disability showing separation into contract and automatic insurance.

Tables 54 and 55 give the duration of the award before a change was necessitated for contract and automatic insurance respectively. Redivided awards or awards made to new beneficiaries ran on an average of five months before the change.

#### CONTRACT INSURANCE-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 54.—Duration of awards (in months) before a change was necessitated.

Death Disability. Total.	Less than 1 month.	1 month.  66 26  92	2 months. 69 28 97	3 months.  69 24  93	60 31 91	5 months.  48 11 59	6 months.  50 21  71	7 months.  24 24 24	8 months.  12 16 28
Death	9 months.  19 10 29	10 months.  12 4	11 months.  8 7	12 months.  4 5	13 months.  4 2	14 months.  1 3	15 months.	16 months.	Total number.  502 218 720

## AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 55.—Duration of awards (in months) before a change was necessitated.

	Less than 1 month.	1 month.	2 mo	nths.	3 mon	ths.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months
DeathDisability		5 2		17		6	7	7 11	7 5	5 3
Total	2	7		8		6	11	18	12	8
	S months.	9 months.		0 iths.	11 mont		12 months.	months.	months.	15 months.
DeathDisability		14 3		7 2		10 7	7 6	11 7	3 2	1
Total	10	17		9		17	13	18	. 5	1
	16 month	s. 17 mon	ths.	18 mc	onths.	19 n	nonths. 20	months. 21	months.	Total num- ber.
Death		4	2		1				1	99 73
Total		4	2		1		2		1	172

#### XIV. TERMINATIONS OF INSURANCE AWARDS.

The death of a single beneficiary, or, in automatic insurance the remarriage of a widow, may result in the complete termination of an award. Unless there be some other person in the permitted class to receive insurance benefits the awards discontinued are not reopened. These cases, however, are not considered as permanently terminated, since at any time a relative of the insured may be located to whom benefits might accrue. It is the policy of the bureau to make every exertion to find any such persons and dispatch to them all payments due from the date of the termination. Table 56 gives the numbers and amounts of awards terminated that have not as yet been reopened.

# CONTRACT AND ALTOMATIC INSURANCE - DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

		Ginti			Variation of		Time!			
	1170-	Markey .	Arronnii )	loom log	Marketty.	learn-lea	10-00 1-00	M. multi	mami s	
Dec)		41	42 . (R) (I) 24 . (R) (R)		1,7	ito, meni Windowski		97,25		
7.74	- 01	11.71	(N.7.0 a.8	= 1	2, 22, 00	00,0000	100	35,090.75	7. = 7)	

Tables 57 and 58 and the summary mode in Table 59 are tabulations of terminated cases by date of termination showing the mouthly payments and the amounts of insurance terminated in each group.

#### CONTRACT INSURANCE-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Types 57 Date upon which proports are two is a library of Jett of treesing.

	Death.					1-		Tital			
Date.		Monthly principle.	Amount of in, or ince.		Menthl, pument.	Amount of the turns of turns of the turns of turns		Mon !	( ) i		
Lots, April May John John John Obstant Obstant December December Lots ury February Wirth May John John John Mind June	30 45 48 49	8, 7, at (0, 2) (115, 0) (17,	\$14,000,00 15,000,00 20,000,00 65,000,00 215,000,00 216,000,00 278,000,00 128,000,00 122,5,000,00 123,000,00 122,5,000,00 123,000,00	1 3 1 5 1 2 6 3 5 5	\$(7, 50) 1(1, 00) (7, 40) 11, 00) (7, 50) 80, 25 \$7, 50 115, 00) 287, 0 115, 00 21, 00	10,000 00 28,000,00 10,000,00 25,247,00 17,000,00 45,000,00 20,000,00 20,000,00 20,000,00 20,000,00	1 5 2 2 1 2 1 3 2 5 1 3 1 4 1 4	\$117. 0 6 2) 57. 50 27 0.00 131 20 1, 50 15 1, 10 15 1, 200 75 1, 150 00 1, 71 4 2 1 4 7 2 5 4 7 7 6 2	1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		

## AFTOMATIC INSURANCE D'ATH AND DI ABILITY CASIS

 $(r_{\lambda^{-1}(1)}, r_{\lambda^{-1}(1)}, r_{$ 

	D (4)										
Рже		Marinity per marin	, . I		M(1, 1, 1, 1)	112 - 146 15 () 1 200 - 1		Mall	1111		
1017. O toler No einh r. Liece vier		\$. 0	\$1 'N ()	1	R.	11 11	- 1	¢" )	1 ( )		
J m rry Fet recommendates April	3	(x) (x) (x) (x) (x) (x) (x) (x)	4 (M)	1	I ()	1,700,00 (1,500,00) 4 - 10 - 40	; ; ;	1 - n - n	1 ) 1 ) 1 )		
June Jul Augu Sentenbar Colle	4 1 6 4 7 5	100,00 2 00 1 0 00 100 00 1 00 12 00	15 ( 1 (8) 1, 1, 18) 27, (3(1), 18) 1 (1), 18) 1 (1), 18) 22 (1), 18	200	Тч (н) Тч (н) Тч (н) 1 м)	т н н) . н ч) l н)	0	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Julia Juniary Juliar Murch . April . Mi June	10 5 1	1. 00 1. 00 1.5, 00 2. 00 1. 00 1. 00	15, (t) -1, (t), (t) 2-, (t) 1, (t) 1, (t) 1, (t) 4, (t)	1	N. 1		0.000	1			
Total	-0.1	+ er   (H)	310, 300,00	20	1000	00	)	2(X)	10 100 10		

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DIATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 59 - Die upor hab propret wet to most a sold of a constant

		7)	1		Distrib	į	t of T		
Date		Month	An in of in Calle	Nun hei	Month ( un i	Am ont of the office e		M nt	Al call
Octor r Cotor r Desember .	1	\$_T (0)	\$4, 00 (ii) 4, 500.00	1		\$1,500 (R)	2	\$"() (ii) 25 (ii)	3 1 10 (E) 
I 18 Jan at I e to r I April Ma h April Ma Jun Jun Duly Deptember Cutoler Acceptember The contest	21 1 21 4 1 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50 00 ± 00 50 00 132 0 80 2 190 0 140 00 5.21 5 1, 41 3 1, 42 2 1, 45 0	9, 160 Th 4, 10 (nt 0; 200 00 23, 400 00 1, 200 00 1, 200 00 1, 100 00 21, 200 00 22, (20) 00 21, 200 00 21, 200 00 21, 200 00 21, 200 00	1 3 1 2 2 3 4 9 4 2	25 (8) 77 (8) 25 (9) 57 (8) 27 (8) 57 (8) 51 (8) 211 (9) 132 (8) 132 (8) 5 (7) 5 (8) 5 (	4, 500 fb; 13, 500 00 4 (00 00 fb; 00 00 00 fb; 00 00 fb		75,00 100,00 75,00 150,00 150,00 30,10 31,100 150,05 150,05 1,115 1,115 1,115 1,41,05	13, 000 00 13, 40 00 1 30 00 1 500 00 15, 000 00 -1, 000 00 115, 500 00 dia, 717, 70 -47, 200 00
1919 Januar Lebruar March April Riag June	50 19 56 15	1, 142 50 1, 721 70 2 12, 25 2, 174 17 2, 176 7, 801 25	235,000 (ii) 201, 500 (ii) 405,500 (ii) 427,600 (ii) 1 1,500 (ii) 1 1,500 (ii) 2,968,500 (ii)	1 1 3 5	5 (1) 1(-) (n) 312 (n) 14 (n) 2 (n) 1 (1) 2 (n)	]( 000 00 29 000 (s) 1 88 00 21, 00 0, 20 00 	113	1 400 00 1 - 8 50 2,039 7 1 2,549 37 2,64 75 801 25	24", (01) 00 d.29, 500 00 4ma, 000 00 4m2, 217 00 51c 1 2 00 130, 500 00 d, 07, 5% 00

It will be seen that 418 terminations out of 105,050 awards constitute a very small percentage. However, it is essential to know when and why it is necessary to stop the payments and to know how long the payments were made. The cumulative terminations are shown as final payments in diagram 57.

## Terminations.

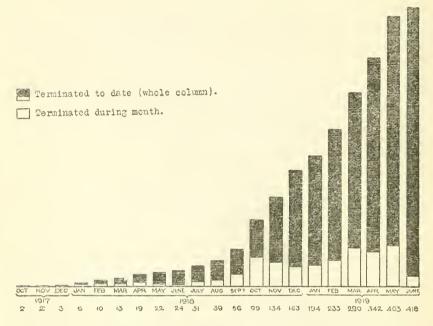


DIAGRAM 57.—Cumulative number of final payments, contract and automatic insurance claims distributed by the month of termination.

The durations of the awards or the lapse of time from first payment to final payment for each contract and automatic insurance case is given in Tables 60 and 61, respectively. The average length of time these closed awards had been running to the last mentioned beneficiaries of the deceased insured was seven months, and six and one-half months in cases of awards paid to the insured himself. The automatic insurance payments seem to have run on the whole slightly longer than payments on contract insurance.

#### CONTRACT INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 60.—Awarded claims on which payments have been closed because of death of beneficiary, showing length of time award (in months) was paid.

	Less than 1 month.	1 month.	months.	3 months.	months.	5 months.	6 months.
Death	13 1	10 6	16 3	23 1	32 6	49	34 5
Total	14	16	19	24	38	53	39
•	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.	13 months.
Death Disability	50 1	26	9	14	10 2	4 1	3
Total	51	26	10	14	12	5	3
	14	1 7	16		То	tal.	
	months.	months.	months.	Number.			nount of urance.
Death Disability	2	1	1	297 32	\$15,283 1,432	3, 50 2, 25	\$2,658,000 249,086
Total	3	1	1	329	16,713	5.75	2,907,086

#### AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 61.—Awarded claims on which payments have been closed, showing length of time award (in months) was paid.

	Less than 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	mo	4 nths.	mon		6 months.	7 months.	months.
Death		1 1	3	3		I		1	3	4 1	2
Total		2	3	3		1		1	3	5	2
	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	months.		13 nths.	mon		15 months.	16 months.	17 months.
Death	5 3	5 4	6 2	5		5 1		10 1	4	6	5
Total	8	9	8	6		6		11	4	6	5
	18 months.	19 months	s. 20 month	ns. mon		Num	iber.	Total.  Monthly Amount insurance.			
Death Disability	2 2				2		69 20		\$1,725 500	5)	\$310,500 90,000
Total	4				2		89		2,225	5	400,500

Diagram 58 effects the separation of the 418 terminated cases into the various policy amounts, \$10,000 policies ranking first, automatic

policies second, and \$5,000 policies third.

The average policy amount for the terminated death cases is \$8,949 with an average monthly payment of \$51.46, while the average for disability cases is \$7,784 making an average monthly payment of \$44.75.

Through a comparison of this diagram with diagram 16 wherein policy amounts for all claims are tabulated, it is perceived that a much larger proportion of the terminated policies are for automatic insurance, 21.3 per cent in comparison with 4.8 per cent. This is due to the fact that the class of beneficiaries for automatic insurance is more restricted than for contract insurance.

#### Terminated Policies.

of	total mber.	Contract.	Automatic.
Total policies closed	100.0	<b>电影的影响,但是他的影响,他们也是是是一个。</b>	
\$10,000 policies	61.3	<b>一种的人,然后,他们也是一种人们的人们,</b>	
\$5,000 policies	12.9		
\$1,000 policies	.7		
\$4,500 policies	.7		
\$1,000 policies	. 5		
\$3,000 policies	. 5		
\$2,000 policies	. 5		
\$8,000 policies	. 2		
\$7,500 policies	. 2		
Odd policies	1.2		
Automatic insurance	21.3		

DIAGRAM 58.—Contract and automatic insurance death and disability claims awarded upon which payments have been discontinued, showing separation by amounts of policies.

#### XV. CLAIMS NOT AWARDED.

In Section I distinction was made between those claims pending and those claims not awarded, and the former were then discussed. The latter class of cases has no award, not because the bureau awaits the return of papers, or information is lacking, but because for some reason awards can not be made. Table 62 presents these reasons. The 146 claims which were not valid under the law have been reduced since the closing of the compilation of this report. Most noticeable among this group are those cases in which men were stricken with influenza before an opportunity to apply for insurance had reached them, except on their deathbed, or before they were formally mustered into the service. In this group of unawarded cases are also those claims which will never become valid, those cases for instance where claim for insurance is made when there was no contract insurance or where claim for automatic insurance is made by persons not entitled to it.

#### CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 62.—Claims having no award distributed by the reasons why no awards have been made.

Davis	Contract.			Automatic.			Total.		
Reasons.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.
No relatives in the permitted class Beneficiary alien enemy No valid claim existing under the law.	263 6 108	14	263 6 122	527 6 38	41	527 6 79	790 12 146	55	790 12 201
Total	377	14	391	571	41	612	948	55	1,003

#### XVI.—ACTIVE AWARDED CLAIMS.

The earlier sections have presented the analysis of all the cases which have come under observation during the period of study, irrespective of the status of the case at the close of the period. The last few sections have made some study of those cases which have been terminated, and those cases in which changes in beneficiaries have been necessitated. Mention also has been made of those disabilities who have died, thus changing the disability cases to death cases. The presentation of Table 63 is made in order that the condition of the death and disability insurance cases for June 30, 1919 may be summarized. The first part, dealing with death cases, shows that the 104,485 cases analyzed throughout the preceding sections have been increased to 104,750 because of the death of permanent total disabilities. These 265 cases did not need analysis in the mortality study, since they were included in the disability study. Cases upon which awards have been terminated decrease the number upon which awards are actively being made to 104,384 cases, involving a monthly payment of \$5,380,242.98. The second part of the table, dealing with disability cases, shows that the 565 cases which have been analyzed have been decreased by 317 deaths, leaving 248 disabilities receiving insurance awards on June 30, 1919. These 248 disability eases involve monthly payments of \$11,517.72.

The total amount of insurance upon which the Government is paying benefits is \$938,441,794. Of this amount \$916,432,294 was protection paid for by premiums, partly by means of deduction from the pay of the insured, with a resultant transfer of money from Army and Navy pay appropriation to insurance appropriation, and partly by direct receipt of monthly payment from the insured. The remainder, \$22,009,500, is automatic insurance, and the payments are

made entirely from taxation.

The insurance part of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is virtually a large Government insurance company, with the ex-service men of the United States as policy holders and with an enormous amount of insurance in force. This insurance may be retained as term insurance five years after the termination of the war, after which time it must be converted into one of the six usual forms of policies. During this period in which term insurance is in force, and in which the insured are converting policies, insurance is constantly lapsing and being reinstated. It is, therefore, impossible to make any statement regarding the liabilities of the Government for this fluctuating body of policy holders.

# CONTRACT AND AUTOMATIC INSURANCE—DEATH AND DISABILITY.

Table 63.—Awarded claims active on June 30, 1919.

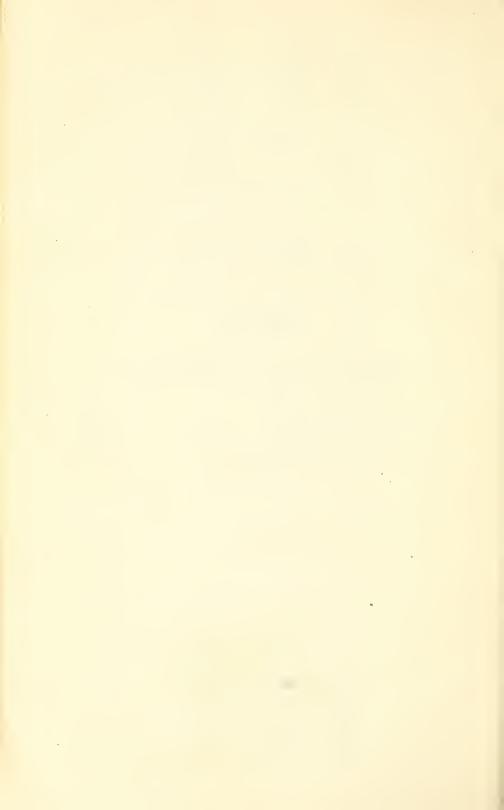
omatic.	Amount of insurance.	\$937, 414, 340.00 1, 958, 000.00 931, 402, 340.00 2, 968, 500.00 936, 433, 840.00	1, 365, 040. 00 1, 958, 000. 00 2, 347, 040. 00 339, 086, 00 2, 007, 954. 00	3, 307, 586.00 938, 141, 794.00
Contract and automatic.	Monthly payment.	\$5, 386, 052. 47 11, 199. 01 5, 397. 251. 48 17, 008. 50 5, 380, 242. 93	21,648.98 11,199.01 13,449.97 1,932.25 11,517.72	18,940.75 5,391,760.70
	Number.	265 104, 750 366 104, 384	565 265 300 50 248	418
	Amount of insurance.	\$21,870,000.00 315,000.00 22,185,000.00 310,500.00 21,874,500.00	540, 000. 00 315, 000. 00 225, 000. 00 90, 000. 00 135, 000. 00	400,500.00
Automatic.	Monthly payment.	\$121, 500.00 1, 750.00 123, 250.00 1, 725.00 121, 525.00	3,000.00 1,750.00 1,250.00 500.00 750.00	2, 225.00
	Number.	4,860 4,930 4,861	120 70 50 30	88
	Amount of insurance.	\$915, 574, 340. 00 1, 643, 000. 00 17, 277, 3410. 00 27, 5636, 000. 00 914, 569, 340. 00	3,765,040.00 1,643,000.00 2,122,040.00 249,086.00 1,872,954.00	2, 907, 086. 00 916, 432, 294. 00
Contract.	Monthly payment.	\$5,261,552.47 9,480.01 5,274,001.48 15,283.60 5,258,717.98	21, 648. 98 9, 449.01 12, 199. 97 1, 132. 25 10, 767. 72	16, 715, 75 5, 269, 485, 70
	Number.	99, 625 195 99, 820 297 99, 523	445 195 250 32 218	329
		Claims originally awarded for death ('laims originally awarded for death to death Total claims awarded for death Awarded death claims terminated Awarded death claims active on June 30, 1919	Claims originally awarded for disability. Claims originally awarded for disability, changing to death. A death. A warded disability claims terminated. Awarded disability claims active on June 39, 1919 DEATH AND DISABILITY.	Awarded death and disability claims terminated to June 30, 1919.  Total awarded death and disability claims active on June 30, 1919.

# PART II.

# MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION.

Period considered, October 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919.

Total	death cases analyzed		٠.					25,251
Total	disability cases analyzed							32,876
Total	military and naval comp	ensa	tion	claim	s awa	ardec	1.	58,127
Total	monthly payment for cor	npen	satio	n				\$1,728,467,19



# MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION CLAIMS.

#### XVII. CLAIMS FOR COMPENSATION BENEFITS.

Deaths and disabilities which have occurred as a result of military or naval service on or after October 6, 1917, may be compensated. Claims for compensation on account of death of the person in the service range from those filed by dependent relatives within the permitted class of beneficiaries to those filed by self-supporting relatives not within the permitted class. Claims for compensation for disability are made by persons ranging from those whose disabilities consist of very slight injuries to those who are helpless and permanently bedridden. The following table indicates the number of claims for compensation received by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, those claims awarded those not awarded, and those pending.

#### MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION.

Table 64.—Statement of number of compensation claims due to death and disability for the period Oct. 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919.

Claims received	243, 660
Death claims awarded	,
Disability claims awarded	
Total claims awarded 58, 127	
Death claims disallowed	
Disability claims disallowed	
Not actual death claims 12,760	
Not actual disability claims	,
Total claims not awarded	
Total claims disposed of	124, 410
Claims pending	119, 250

The principal analyses made in the following tables and diagrams are arranged on the basis of attendant circumstances and conditions surrounding those cases in which claims for compensation have been awarded. Those claims which have not been awarded compensation either are not claims, though they have been so considered, or are claims which are not valid under the law. These cases are given separate treatment in a later section. The so-called pending cases are those in which no action has been taken. In nearly all of these cases more information is necessary for the establishment of the claim, certain certificates, affidavits, etc., being awaited. A wife and children need only prove relationship, while father and mother must prove dependency in addition to relationship. The disabled person must submit to the necessary medical examinations in order that the disability be established. A further requirement is that the death or disability must have been the result of service and not the result of misconduct. Instances often occur in which dependency is doubtful, or in which the extent of disability is questionable and it appears that conditions

will arise within the proper period prescribed by law which will make the case compensable. Such cases are allowed to remain pending. In the latter instances, however, many deserving cases are given temporary awards pending final decision. It is considered better so long as there remains a possibility that an award may be made, to allow the case to remain pending than to class it with those in which decision has been reached that no award should be made. Diagram 59 compares the number of cases at present falling in classification of these three stages with the total number of claims received.

By means of diagram 60 a comparison is made between the number of claims for compensation received each month and the number of claims awarded compensation each month. The vertical separation of the curves represents those cases pending and those closed not awarded. The horizontal separation represents roughly the time necessary to collect material sufficient to justify a compensation

award.

The compensation study considers two groups of cases. The first, the death group, consists of all those cases in which the dependents of the deceased person have been awarded compensation. The second, the disability group, consists of all those cases in which the disabled person with or without dependents has been awarded com-

# Military and Naval Compensation Claims.

1	umber.	
Claims received	243,660	2.
Claims awarded	58, 127	
Claims not awarded	66, 283	
Claims pending	119, 250 (1997) (1997) (1997) (1997)	

DIAGRAM 59.—Status of the claims for compensation on June 30, 1919.

pensation. The first group of cases is a restricted group and is in no wise exclusively representative of deaths due to service, while the second group is representative of the disabilities incurred in or as a

result of service.

Cases in which the disability is incurred directly or indirectly as a result of service and in which the disability is at least 10 per cent of total incapacitation, are compensable. These disability cases are separated into four groups according to the degrees or extent of the disability. All disabilities are divided into those which totally incapacitate and those which partially incapacitate. Further, each group is separated into those which permanently disable and those which disable temporarily. Therefore, the disability study of cases for which compensation has been awarded, is concerned with four groups: The permanently and totally disabled persons; the temporarily and totally disabled persons; the permanently and partially disabled persons; and the temporarily and partially disabled persons. There is an additional separation of the temporarily and totally disabled persons into those who are receiving vocational training and those who are not. Classifications for temporary total disabilities do not include those receiving vocational training, unless specifically so stated. These cases came under observation in this experience during the time when the bureau had an administrative part in the vocational training award. Since then the acceptance of an applicant by the Federal Board for Vocational Training necessitates the termination of the compensation award or in some cases the making of a supplementary \$20 award. The completion of vocational training is sometimes reason for beginning a compensation award and in cases where the \$20 supplementary award was given, it might operate to increase the award.

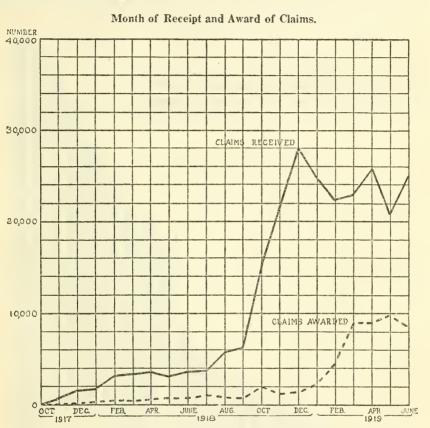


DIAGRAM 60.—Compensation claims on account of death and disability received and awarded by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance by date of receipt and date of award, respectively.

The four classes of disabilities have rather definite lines of demarkation. Both classes of total disabilities receive the same basic rate of compensation. The temporary total disability cases are reviewed each month with a view to changing them to a permanent status. The partial disabilities must be rated according to the degree of the disability, which percentage is used as a means of determining the proportion of the total disability award which is payable. As with the totally disabled, those who are on the temporary rolls are examined each month in order that necessary changes may be made.

#### XVIII, AWARDED CLAIMS ACTIVE.

Changes in compensation awards are constantly being made, and particularly in the temporary group, awards are at all times subject to increase, decrease or termination. An observation on changes which have occurred is made in a later section. There have been 177 deaths occurring among the disability groups for which

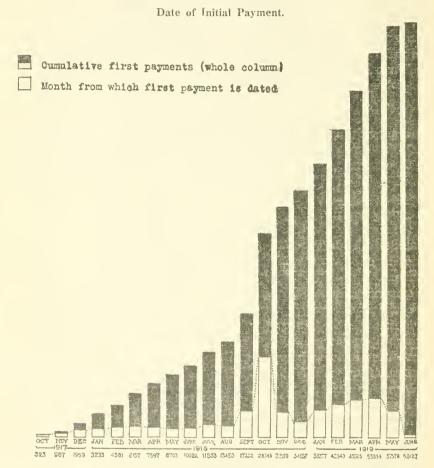


DIAGRAM 61.—Cumulative first monthly payments made on compensation awards as last made for death and disability.

death awards have been made. By means of Table 65 it is shown that the 25,074 original death claims awarded have been increased to 25,251 and that the 33,053 original disability claims awarded have been decreased to 32,876 because of the addition and subtraction of the 177 deaths among the disabled persons. These 177 cases are treated with the death group rather than the disability group in the analyses which follow. The table also indicates 424 death cases and 5,359 disability cases upon

which awards have been terminated, showing as a final result out of a total of 58,127 cases that 52,344 cases have awards actively running at the time these compilations were brought to a close. Cases a which awards have been terminated are given separate consideration. The cases under observation, consisting of 25,251 deaths and 32,876 disabilities, in the study of awarded compensation claims are all those active cases according to their status on June 30, 1919, and all those terminated cases according to their status at the time of ermination.

The 24,827 death cases and 27,517 disability cases upon which wards are actively running have had numerous changes which have resulted in a net increase in the total compensation awarded on account of death, and which have resulted in a net decrease in the otal compensation awarded on account of disability. Table 66 presents the active cases by the month on which the award, as being

oaid, was made.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 65.—Awarded claims active on June 30, 1919.

	Number.	Monthly payment.
DEATH,		
laims originally awarded for death laims originally awarded for disability, changing to death. oral claims awarded for death Set change in monthly payments. warded death claims terminated.	25,074 177 25,251	\$671, 955, 03 4, 602, 00 676, 557, 03 +1, 647, 84
warded death claims terminated	424 24,827	10, 256.00 667, 948.87
claims originally awarded for disability laims originally awarded for disability, changing to death et claims awarded for disability. et change in monthly payments. et change in monthly payments. et warded disability claims terminated. et warded disability claims active on June 30, 1919.	32, 876	1,081,206.87 5,789.67 1,075,417.20 -25,154.88 173,342.74 876,919.58
DEATH AND DISABILITY.  Otal awarded death and disability claims terminated to June 30, 1919 Otal awarded death and disability claims active on June 30, 1919	5,783 52,344	183, 598. <b>74</b> 1, 544, 868. <b>45</b>

Diagram 61 shows the active cases awarded or reawarded each nonth, bringing together in each month all cases previously awarded f the awards are still running as made.

COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 66.—Distribution of cases by the date of the award now actively running.

	disability.	Monthly payment.	\$3, 732. 49 9, 245. 92 14, 695. 25	19, 558, 04 20, 118, 55 21, 181, 65 22, 187, 140, 11 22, 347, 14 33, 631, 58 33, 631, 58 34, 331, 58 36, 355, 38 36, 355, 38 36, 556, 38 36, 556, 38 36, 556, 38	95, 265. 46 123, 005. 79 160, 725. 88 185, 827. 53 143, 413. 27 24, 645. 48	52, 344 1, 544, 868, 45
E	disa	Num- ber.	137 342 549	714 706 864 706 916 1,197 1,573 1,363 3,519 10,883 2,096	3,099 3,975 5,9139 5,949 4,376 752	52, 344
	Total.	Monthly payment.	\$2, 239. 99 3, 293. 42 4, 500. 25		72, 955.46 104, 837.04 151, 297.13 181, 837.83 142, 563.27 24, 082.98	876, 919. 58
		Num- ber.	73 107 146	264 449 449 456 368 368 376 779 779 672 672 672 1,082	2,317 3,326 4,810 5,812 4,343 733	27, 517
	Receiving vocational training.	Monthly payment.	\$30.00	36, 20 36, 20 55, 00 308, 40 308, 40 306, 30 1, 275, 00	8,991,40 12,503,19 14,007,46 17,294,77 13,834,79 3,868,00	72, 745.51
	Revoi	Num- ber.		4HH 95#12	27.1 27.1 30.7 36.7 29.4 79	1,568
	Temporary partial.	Monthly payment.	\$110.89 197.57 185.25	355.09 567.05 567.05 562.29 954.01 943.05 719.27 719.27 1,051.85 1,051.85 1,201.62	2,445.36 3,117.55 6,200.64 8,677.44 5,464.86 771.03	37,244.31
Disability.	Ten	Num- ber.	8 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	22556248468288	151 239 438 626 407 62	2, 568
Disa	Temporary total with or without nurse.	Monthly payment.	\$1,810.00 2,745.00 4,025.00	7, 150.00 9, 995.00 11, 667.00 11, 475.00 9, 747.63 10, 270.63 11, 777.50 13, 765.23 13, 777.50 13, 765.23 13, 777.50 13, 777.50 14, 777.50 15,	59, 163, 50 85, 874, 00 126, 876, 50 153, 025, 62 116, 028, 63 18, 672, 00	731, 901. 63
	Tem total witho	Num- ber.	56 125	21.8 200 37.9 36.3 36.1 36.1 58.8 58.8 58.8 58.8	1,763 2,567 3,795 4,654 3,500 563	21,994
	Permanent partial.	Monthly payment.	\$\$9.10 110.85 70.00	282 95 151.50 152.58 176.15 165.69 161.60 175.15 175.15 175.83 17	1,659.20 1,917.80 2,350.03 1,856.00 1,234.99 371.95	12,313.63
	Per	Num ber.	\$ 30.20	61 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	187 226 248 152 82 82 82	1,140
	Permanent total with or without nurse.	Monthly payment.	\$230.00 210.00 220.00	485.00 445.00 520.00 1,030.00 837.50 837.50 870.00 870.00 285.00 705.00 705.00	696.00 1, 424.50 1, 862.50 984.00 6, 000.00	19, 711, 50
	Per total withc	Num- ber.	50 At 50	81-x445221-3021	9 20 13 13 4	217
	Death.	Monthly payment.	\$1, 492. 50 5, 952. 50 10, 195. 00	11, 285, 00 8, 960, 00 10, 689, 75 10, 589, 75 10, 589, 75 28, 011, 25 28, 011, 25 28, 557, 17 27, 017, 70 27, 617, 70 27,	22,310,00 18,168,75 9,428,75 3,989,70 850,00 562,50	667, 948. 87
	â	Num- ber.	64 235 403	450 415 415 415 4115 732 1, 197 883 10, 358 1, 011	782 649 329 137 33	24,827
	Date of award.		1917. October. November.	lgis. January February March April May Autiune July Angust September November December	January February March April May June	Total

#### XIX. AGE INCIDENCE.

Table 67 presents the age composition of the death and disability groups, coming under the compensation observation.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 67.—Ages of the deceased and the disabled at date of death and disability, respectively.

Age.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.	Age.	Death.	Disa- bility.	Total.
15	9 42 151 409 624 960 2,207 2,854 2,798 2,304 2,002 1,759 1,644 1,372 1,137 839 270 198 181 154 126 112 118 100 60	2 6 39 142 713 1, 241 1, 719 2, 381 1, 719 2, 381 3, 985 3, 855 3, 299 2, 383 2, 437 1, 998 1, 753 1, 607 7, 446 962 529 200 192 2 29 200 192 137 149 121 1.08	2 15 81 293 1,122 1,865 2,679 4,588 6,840 6,653 5,728 3,757 3,397 2,583 1,801 528 440 354 318 247 227 168	42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65.	588 455 377 422 399 225 188 199 164 114 100 5 5 5 5 5 4 8 8 8 8 5 5 5 3 3 4 4 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 25, 251	80 66 53 50 40 27 24 21 12 12 15 15 7 11 4 4 3 4 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	138 111 90 92 79 52 40 28 26 29 12 20 9 8 11 12 6 5 7 7 2 4 1 58, 127

Age.

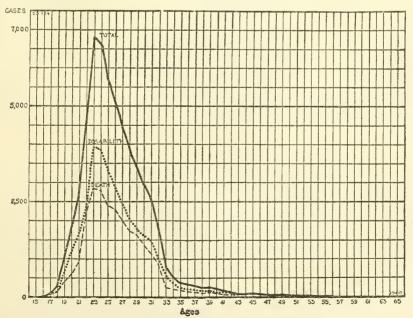


DIAGRAM 62.—Age of the deceased at the time of death, age of the disabled at the time of disability, and the combined ages in the total number of cases in which compensation claims have been awarded.

The age is taken as that at death, or in disability cases that at disability. Compensation is not payable until after discharge, and though the disabled condition existed prior to discharge the date of the latter has, in the majority of instances, been chosen as the most authentic disability date. Diagram 62 shows the age distribution in the death group, in the disability group and in the total compensation exposure. The three curves show the same asymmetrical distribution.

The average age of the 32,876 disabled who have received compensation was 26 years and 2 months. The corresponding median age was 25 years and 3 months. The frequency distribution shows the age

23 to have been the point of maximum disability incidence.

#### XX. RELATIONSHIP OF BENEFICIARIES.

The results of tabulation of the facts relative to the beneficiaries who are in receipt of compensation on account of death of the person in the service, are presented in Table 68. This table shows that 8,004 mothers as single beneficiaries are receiving compensation awards to the amount of \$163,092.75 each month and that, though there are only 7,177 wives as single beneficiaries receiving compensation, the monthly amount is greater, being \$179,618.46, due to the fact that a dependent mother receives less compensation than a wife. These amounts of monthly payment are not static, but fluctuate each month.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH CASES.

Table 68.—Relationship of the beneficiary to the deceased.

	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.		Num- ber.	Monthly payment.
Wife Child More than one child Mother Father Grandmother Grandfather Sister Brother Wife, child Wife and more than one child Mother, child	432 139 8,004 1,477 2 24 6 3,300 1,256 355	\$179, 618, 46 \$,556, 25 4,515, 70 163, 092, 75 30, 627, 50 55,00 1,110, 00 316, 25 115, 474, 74 55, 803, 75 16,000,00 1,488, 75	Mother and more than one child. Mother, father. Mother, sister. Wife, child, mother. Wife, mother, and more than one child. Wife, others. Child, others. Mother, others. Father, others. Total.	1 109 43 198 34 7	\$440.00 79,230.00 30.00 6,005.00 2,762.50 10,925.50 1,427.50 275.00 312.50 678,204.87

From this table is also obtained the number of mothers in receipt of compensation awards alone or in conjunction with other relatives. Combinations of groups show that there are in receipt of compensation benefits 11,197 mothers, 12,441 wives, 4,113 fathers and at least 6,805 children. The last group is obtained by doubling the number in all groups containing more than one child and adding it to the group containing a single child. Hence, where there are more than two children in the group, the additional ones have not been included. However, there are comparatively few cases in which there are three or more children.

Comparison of the groups of beneficiaries is made in diagram 63. It shows that the mother is the single dependent in 31.7 per cent and that the wife is the single dependent in 28.4 per cent of the total

number of cases in spite of the fact that the mother must prove dependency and that the wife is so considered without proof. However, when the total number of mothers and wives is considered, the order would again be reversed.

# Beneficiaries in Death Cases.

Per cent

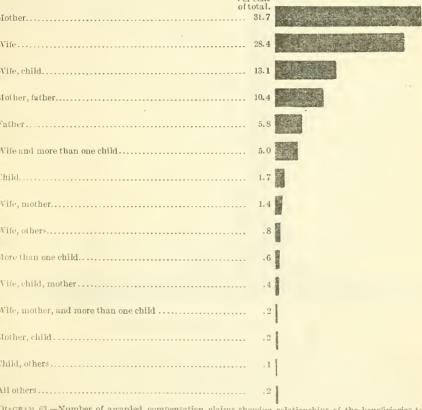


DIAGRAM 63.—Number of awarded compensation claims showing relationships of the beneficiaries to the deceased.

## COMPENSATION-DISABILITY CASES.

Table 69.—Relationship of the beneficiary to the disabled.

	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.		Num- ber.	Monthly payment.
self, wife. self, child. self, child. self, and more than one child self, mother. self, father. self, sister self, wife, child self, wife, and more than one	86 45 1,126 90 1	\$762, 293. 54 117, 355. 60 3, 337. 24 2, 396. 00 43, 993. 96 3, 326. 83 30. 00 64, 042. 93	Self, child, and mother Self, mother, and more than one child. Self, father, mother Self, others.	101	\$275.00 120.00 12,888.03 5,673.31 1,050,262.32
CHIRC	342	30, 129, 55			

Those disability cases to whom compensation awards have been made alone or in combination with relatives are presented in Table 69, and demonstrates that in conjunction with the disabled person, 4,526 wives, 1,406 mothers, 362 fathers and at least 2,487 children have been given compensation. As before there are more children than represented in the tabulation.

By means of diagram 64 the relative size of these groups is shown. That in 81 per cent of the total number of disability cases where

# Beneficiaries in Disability Cases.

	cent total.	
Self		
Self, wife	8.4	
Self, wife, child	3. 7	
Self, mother	3.4	
Self, wife, and more than one child	1.6	
Self, father, mother	. 8	0
Self, others.	. 3	]
Self, father	. 3	0
Self, child	. 3	
Self and others.	. 2	

Diagram 64.—Number of compensation claims awarded to the disabled showing relationship of the joint beneficiaries,

compensation has been awarded the award has been to the disabled person alone, is indicative that the disabled was unmarried and that the parents were not dependent.

#### XXI. DATE OF DEATH OR DISABILITY.

In the month of the passage of the war risk insurance act there occurred 79 deaths and 244 disabilities for which compensation awards have been given under the provisions made. Table 70 presents all later deaths and disabilities by the months in which they arose. The total deaths are given as 25,074 and the total disabilities as 33,053, showing that the date of the disabilities of the 177 disabled persons who have died has been given and not the death date, whereas it has been customary in the other analyses to consider them in the death group.

Diagram 65 presents graphically the groups of mortalities in each month. A comparison of this death exposure with that of the insurance study, as presented in diagram 20, Part I, will show that the fact of having dependents did not affect the time distribution.

Diagram 66 groups the disabilities by the date of the appearance of the disability. The median month of disability was February, 1919. The maximal group in the distribution is for the month of April, 1919. This distribution is due to the fact that disabilities are not compensable until after discharge, and therefore the majority of claims were made after November, 1918. The usual correspondence of the discharge and the disability dates, on account of the uncertainty of the latter, has been indicated, which further shows the reason why disabilities have apparently occurred much later than deaths.

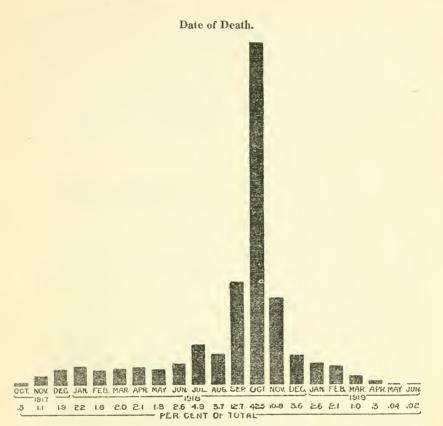


DIAGRAM 65.—The per cent of the total number of deaths occurring in each month for which compensation claims have been awarded.

Date of Disability.

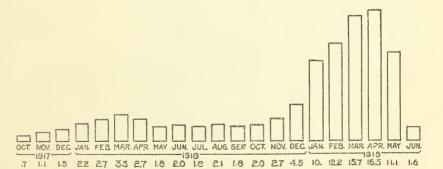


DIAGRAM 66.—The per cent of the total number of disabilities occurring in each month for which compensation claims have been awarded.

COMPENSATION—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 70.—Distribution of cases by the date of death or of disability.

			· · · · ·	2 - 210 0 x # 0 2 0 1 - 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
	Total death and disability.	Monthly payment.	\$9,508.78 15,686.44 29,255.81	35,040,12 40,664,37 44,121,16 33,717,16 33,717,16 34,44,18 34,44,18 35,407,33 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 306,621,73 307,83 307	1,753,161.90
	Total disc	Num- ber.	323 644 992	1, 274 1, 286 1, 1, 386 1, 1, 40 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	58, 127
	Total.	Monthly payment.	\$7, 476. 28 11, 063. 94 16, 093. 81	23, 210, 62 28, 816, 87 29, 612, 93 21, 428, 91 21, 428, 91 31, 428, 91 31, 428, 91 31, 43, 44, 54 30, 440, 57 30, 651, 58 30,	1,081,206.87
		Num- ber.	244 366 507	731 897 1,100 907 656 656 658 668 683 1,490 8,518 7,180 1,02	33, 053
	Receiving vocational training.	Monthly payment.	\$30.00	90.00 105.00 157.00 157.00 157.00 157.00 133.110 3.96.85 3.96.85 3.96.85 3.96.85 3.96.85 3.96.85	18,076.17
	Re voc tr:	Num- ber.	-	- mens 7 7 8 8 1 4	423
	Temporary partial.	Monthly payment.	\$493.18 891.49 830.81	1, 339.97 1, 442.10 2, 162.56 1, 272.20 1, 272.20 1, 272.20 1, 273.04 1, 273	20,060.07
Disability.	Ten	Num- ber.	30 54 48	33333333333333333333333333333333333333	1,211
Disal	Temporary total with or without nurse.	Monthly puyment.	\$6,230.00 9,435.00 14,044.00	19, 614. 20 25, 795. 17 28, 316. 00 28, 316. 00 19, 745. 00 19, 750. 00 19, 750. 00 20, 970. 00 20, 97	1,007,913.27 1,211
	Tempo with o	Num- ber.	191 283 423	587 770 770 770 774 572 572 573 602 603 774 775 775 775 775 775 775 775 775 775	30, 132
0.	Permanent partial.	Monthly payment.	\$113. 10 147. 45 94. 00	506.45 234.60 130.10 108.60 108.60 108.60 108.60 108.60 11	7,558.11
	Per	Num- ber.	× 210	25 T S T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	800
	Permanent total with or without nurse.	Monthly payment.	\$610.00 590.00 1,125.00	1, 710, 00 1, 345, 00 1, 575, 00 1, 575, 00 1, 377, 50 1, 210, 00 1, 140, 50 1, 665, 50	27, 599, 25
	Perma with o	Num- ber.	1.4 1.7 26	222 223 224 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225	487
	Death.	Monthly payment.	\$2,032.50 7,622.50 13,165.00	H, S20, 50 11, 837, 50 11, 837, 50 11, 837, 50 12, 838, 25 12, 838, 25 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,	671, 955. 03
	a	Num- ber.	278 278 485	513 633 653 653 653 1, 220 919 10, 668 2, 708 2, 708 2, 708 680 680 834 835 836 837 838 838 838 838 838 838 838	25,074
	Date.		October November December	lalis, January Rebrany Aarch May Inne May June July November November December January January January January April May January Maych May	Total

While it is not possible to determine exactly, it is probable that the disabled who were discharged before the period of heavy fighting, had incurred their disabilities at a time comparatively near the date of discharge. During the period of heavy fighting there were many wounded in action who did not die, and though they were often wounded seriously many never became compensable cases because of recovery. Even those who became compensable were held until the maximum hospital and surgical treatment available had been given.

It is of interest to bring the dates of death and disability together

on a percentage basis, as has been done in diagram 67.

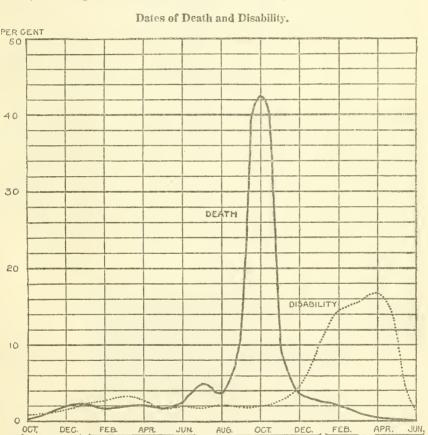


DIAGRAM 67.—Per cent of deaths and per cent of disabilities by date of death or disability in awarded claims of compensation.

#### XXII. ORGANIZATIONS OF THE MILITARY AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Attention is next directed toward the compilation demonstrating the number of the deceased and the disabled included in the various organizations. The organization indicated is that with which the person in the service was last associated before death, disability or discharge. The facts are set forth in detail in Table 71. The infantry and the depot brigade stand first and second, respec-

tively, in both the mortality and the disability studies. In graphic illustration of this table is presented diagram 68, which gives the comparative losses incurred by the various organizations. The Army Nurse Corps suffered 45 compensable disabilities, while the Navy Nurse Corps had 3 cases. Of the 45 members of the Army Nurse Corps, 40 were temporarily and totally disabled, and the 3 cases among the Navy women were classified in the same way.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 71. -Organization at the time of death or of disability.

				Disal	oility.			
Organization.	Death.	Per- manent total with or without nurse.	Per- manent partial.	Tem- porary total with or without nurse.	Tem- porary partial.	Receiv- ing vo- cational training.	Total.	Total death and disability.
Infantry Depot Brigade Fleld Artillery Engineer Corps Machine Gun Battalion Medical Corps Signal Corps Quartermaster Corps Training Corps Coast Artillery Aviation Labor Battalion Motor Transport Corps Ordnance Cavalry Tank Service Trench Mortar Corps Balloon Corps Adjutant General General Staff Inspector General Judge Advocate General	10, 668 2, 384 1, 483 1, 287 1, 104 1, 221 456 571 422 455 341 528 356 182 126 100 44 40 4 1	158 37 30 30 26 222 12 12 10 6 6 6 1 3 5 5	633 86 63 49 55 55 35 9 21 13 14 7 7 7 2	11, 999 2, 346 1, 593 1, 353 1, 353 1, 366 1, 319 422 625 186 443 462 462 281 203 281 203 88 54 27 8 4	1, 316 227 175 161 163 1777 51 92 18 54 43 55 26 26 25 7 7 6 10 4	634 105 106 80 76 91 126 47 3 3 29 32 1 1 13 14 4 2 6 6 1	14,740 2,801 1,967 1,673 1,673 1,626 1,647 5213 548 5548 554 333 259 69 70 333 8 559	25, 408 5, 135 3, 400 2, 930 2, 730 2, 770 1, 766 1, 368 355 1, 003 897 682 782 782 782 114 733 12 66 6 6
Marine Corps Navy Coast Guard Army Nurse Corps Navy Nurse Corps Navy Nurse Corps	1,866 49 28 4 1,057	7 59 3	24 69	551 1,703 16 40 3 1,147	2 203 2 135	27 282 1	651 2,316 17 45 3 1,390	1, 144 4, 182 66 73 7 2, 447
Total	25, 251	439	1,149	26, 664	2,968	1,656	32, \$76	58, 127

Of the men permanently and totally disabled, 36 per cent were infantrymen and 13 per cent belonged to the Navy, while over half of all the permanent partial disabilities are classified with the Infantry. Again, among those temporarily disabled to whom compensation awards have been made, 45 per cent of those totally disabled belonged to the infantry, 6 per cent to the Navy, and 9 per cent to the depot brigade. Also 41 per cent of those partially disabled were infantrymen. Nearly 45 per cent of all disabilities compensated were for traumatisms or diseases among infantrymen.

Table 72 gives the compensated death and disability cases which have arisen in the four arms of the service—the Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps and the Coast Guard. Eighty-seven per cent of the permanent total disabilities were among those serving in the Army. Nearly 92 per cent of the permanent partial disabilities, nearly 91 per cent of the temporary total disabilities, and nearly 92 per cent of the

temporary partial disabilities are classified in the Army.

Diagram 69 shows the separation of cases into deaths, permanent total disabilities, permanent partial disabilities, temporary total dis-

# Organizations.

Pe	rcento.		
D	eath, al	Dis-	
Infantry	18.4	25.3	
Depot Brigade	4.0	4.8	8
Navy	3.2	4.0	0
Field Artillery	2.5	3.4	4
Engineer Corps	2. 2	2.9	9
Medical Corps	2.1	2.8	8
Machine Gun Battalion	1.9	2.8	8 39
Quartermaster Corps	1.0	1.4	
Marine Corps	. 9	1.1	
Coast Artillery	.8	. 9	
Signal Corps	.8	. 9	The same of the sa
Aviation	• G		9 🔟
Motor Transport Corps	. 6	. 7	
Labor Battalion	. 9	. 3	
Training Corps	. 7	. 4	
Ordnauce	. 3	. 6	
Cavalry	. 2		5 []
Tank Service	. 2	.1	•
Chemical Service	. 1	.1	•
Trench Mortar	. 1	.1	•
Balloon Corps.	. 1	. 0	•
Army Nurse Corps	. 0	.1	•
Coast Guard	.1	. 0	·
All others	1.8	2.4	4

DIAGRAM 68.—The total number of compensation claims awarded separated as to death and disability cases distributed according to organizations.

#### Organizations.

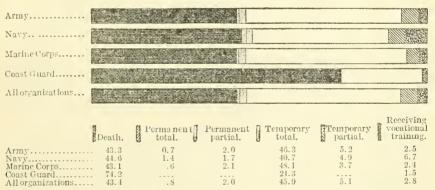


DIAGRAM 69.—Claims for compensation awarded to members of the Military and Naval establishments. The proportions of deaths and the various extents of disability are represented for each organization.

abilities, temporary partial disabilities and temporary total disabilities receiving vocational training for each of the four arms of the service.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASTS.

Table 72.—Main divisions of the Military and Naval Establishments.

				Disab	oility.			
Organization.	Death.	Perma- nent total with or without nurse.	Perma- nent partial.	Temporary total with or without nurse.	Tempor- ary partial.	Receiving voca- tional training.	Total.	Total death and dis- ability.
Army	22, S11 28 1, S66 4 493 49	370 3 59 7	1, 056 69 24	24, 351 40 1, 703 3 551 16	2,721 2 203 42	1,346 282 27 1	29, 814 45 2, 316 3 651 17	52,655 73 4,182 7 1,144 66
Total	25, 251	439	1,149	26,664.	2,968	1,656	32, 876	58, 127

#### XXIII. CAUSES OF DEATH AND OF DISABILITY.

The analysis made in the following tables and diagrams is an inquiry into the conditions responsible for the deaths and the disabilities. The study of cause for the death group is not satisfactory since, as has been pointed out, the group is very restricted. The cause of disability study, however, gives a complete exposure of cases with the exception of those temporarily disabled who recovered in military hospitals, and of those who died before discharge having no dependent relatives in the permitted class.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 73.—Causes of death and disability.

TABLE 13.—UII	uses of	ueum	unu u	suomi	y.			
				Disal	oility.			
Cause.	Death.	Per- ma- nent total with or with- out nurse.	Per- ma- nent par- tial.	Tem- po- rary total with or with- out nurse.	Teni- po- rary par- tial.	Re- ceive ing voca- tional train- ing.	Total.	Total death and disa- bility.
Dlsease or injury	21		-4	27	4	-1	39	60
TRAUMATISMS. Accidents. Action, killed or wounded in. Airplane. Animals, injured by. Athleties. Automobile and truck Balloon. Bayonet. Chemicals. Conflagrations. Cold, excessive. Drill. Drowning. Explosion. Fall of objects. Fall of persons. Foreign objects. Gas, poisonous. Gun-shot wounds.	44 8,664 142 41 15 4 88 88 1 2 4 12 1 101 59 14 37 175 78	1 65 1 5 4 2 1 1 1	34 607 55 27 14 4 14 14 8 8 13 11 27 10 6 57	123 8,547 62 164 181 66 206 1 6 6 8 23 87 91 118 414 61 1,075	19 907 14 12 39 26 36 1 1 1 16 6 17 164	14 502 11 32 23 15 1 1 1 1 4 16 26 48 4 61 29	191 10,62× 93 240 261 111 276 3 9 8 8 9 25 115 128 173 684 75 1,150	235 19, 292 235 281 276 115 364 4 11 21 26 116 1187 721 250 1, 228
Injuries Lost at sea Machinery Construction machinery Factory machinery Loading and unloading machinery Lumbering machinery Missing in action.	6	4	54 11 1 1 2 1	30 2 1 7 5	90	62	52 4 2 9 8	873 545 57 4 2 11 8
Motorcy ele. Murder Poisoning Railroad train (steam and electric)	25 9 13 91	1 10	33	101 7 166	12 2 10	12 1 23	129 11 242	154 9 24 336

Table 73.—Causes of death and disability—Continued.

				Disal	oility.			
Cause.	Death.	Per- ma- nent total with or with- out nurse.	Per- ina- neut par- tial.	Tem- po- rary total with or with- out nurse.	Tem- po- rary par- tial.	Re- ceiv- ing voca- tional train- ing.	Total.	Total death and disa- bility.
TRAUMATISMS—continued.								
Shell shock	4		2	89	8	6	105	109
ShotStrangulations	47		16	52	5	10	83	130
Suicide Wagon, animal-drawn	38		2	20	6	1	29	38 33
	1			20		1	23	3-1
DISEASES. Disease	61		1	28	4	1	34	95
Abscess	42		4	116	13	9	142	184
Alcoholism	3			5		1	6	9
Apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage	32	1		4	2		7	39
Apoplexy, pulmonary	5 111	1	2	1 120	6	6	134	245
Asthma. Bladder, diseases of Bones, diseases of (other than tuberculosis)	2	1	1	137	20	9	168	170
Bones, diseases of (other than tuberculosis).	4 8		5	16 138	5 19	12 12	23 174	27 182
Bright's disease	95	16		256	21	16	309	404
Bronchitis	22 38	12	1 2	306 263	39	12	358 282	380
Bronchitis. Cancer and other tumors. Circulatory system, other diseases of.	47	7		200	35	16	58	320
Diabetes	37	11		1	12	7	31	68
Digestive system (except cancer and tuber- culosis)	46	1		143	17	9	170	216
Diphtheria Ears, diseases of	36		1	7	2	1	11	47
Ears, diseases of Endocarditis	12 17		21	322 180	39 10	33	415 198	427 215
Epilepsy. Eyes, diseases of	9			130	19	3	152	161
Eyes, diseases of		18	21	339	50	17	448	448
Gangrene Genito-urinary system	4	3	1	10 12	2	1	16 14	23 14
Gonococcus infection	3		1	21	4	2	28	31
Heart, diseases of	167 17	23 2	37 5	1,892 243	281 37	151 14	2,384 301	2,551 318
Hernia Influenza and pneumonia	5,302	6	1	224	20	5	256	5,558
Influenza	1 260		1 12	73 498	7 70	28	81	341
Joints, diseases of Kidneys, other diseases of.	17	1	1	65	7	3	608	608
Liver, diseases of. Locomotor ataxia	9	3		14	2	1	20	29
Locomotor ataxia Malaria	1 7			3			3	1 4
Malformations	1	1		127	21	12	161	161
Measles Measles and pneumonia Meningitis	16 325	2	1	33 52	5	2 2	43 55	380 380
Meningitis	542	3	7	268	33	22	333	878
Mental alienation Nervous system, other diseases of	22	12		756	33	11	813	835
Nervous system, other diseases of	18	6 3	3	369 60	39	16	433	451
Neuritis and neuralgia Nose, diseases of	1			16	7 2		18	19
Paralysis. Pericarditis	8	5	1	111	10	3	130 21	138
Paritanitie	45	1		9		1	11	56
Pleurisy Pneumonia Pneumonia Pott's disease Purulent infection—septicaemia Respiratory system, other diseases of.	6 601			263	88	19	370	414
Pott's disease	6,621	6 3	5	583	1	29	623	7,247
Purulent infection—septicaemia	61		18	64	15	6	103	164
RheumatismRheumatism	17	1	1 5	110 363	14 66	38	129 473	146 480
Scarlet fever Skin, diseases of.	45			13	1	2	16	61
	11		1	19	2		22	33
Smallpox. Spleen, diseases of.	2	2		6			8	10
Spleen, diseases of	17	6		66	17	7	96	113
Syphilis. Tuberculosis meningitis	14			80	12	5	97	111 26
Tuberculosis, lungs Tuberculosis, all other (except Pott's disease)	359	166	2	4,644	359	155	5,326	5,715
Tuberchlosis, all other (except Pott's disease) Typhoid fever	54 53	4	1	166	18	6	195	249 59
Typhoid fever Miscellaneous diseases	24	2	- 8	82	13	7	112	136
No cause recorded	. 28	1	2	33	10	3	49	77

The study of the causes of disabilities is made graphically in diagram 70. This shows that those wounded in action constitute far the largest group. Tuberculosis, including pulmonary, meningeal and general tuberculosis, ranks second as a causative agent for disability. It is probable that many of these cases were tuberculous prior to enlistment and that conditions resulting from service reactivated them. Heart diseases and the results attendant upon being gassed in action also stand numerically prominent. Here again the disease tendency, or traces of the disease were possibly undetectable at the time the person was accepted for service. A total of nearly 33,000

#### Causes of Disability.

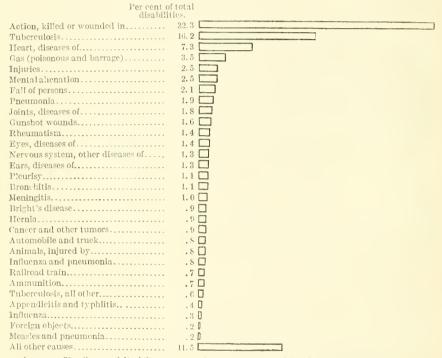


DIAGRAM 70.—Causes of disability in cases when compensation claims have been awarded.

disabilities for which claim has been entered and for which compensation has been granted comprises the exposure under observation, and roughly these disabilities may be distributed between traumatism causes, accounting for about 16,000, and disease causes, accounting for about 17,000. Further, the traumatisms consist of about 10,500 "wounded in action" cases and 5,500 cases disabled through accidents. In the latter group inhalation of poisonous gases accounts for over 1,000. The 17,000 disabilities due to diseases may be classified as follows: Tuberculosis of the lungs 5,500; diseases of the heart, 2,500; mental and nervous diseases, 1,500; eye and ear diseases, 1,000; diseases of the joints (including rheumatism), 1,000; and miscellaneous diseases, 5,500.

Diagram 71 shows strikingly that certain diseases which are prominent as causes of death are minor factors in causing disability, and vice versa. It is interesting to note that, while traumatisms account for 46 per cent of the deaths of the insured, they account

# Principal Causes of Death and Disability.

Per	cento	of total.
Des	ath. D	Disabil- ity.
nfluenza and pneumonia	95.4	4.6
neumonia		8.0
etion, killed or wounded in.	44.9	
uberculosis—lungs	6.8	93.2
Ieart, diseases of	6.5	93.5
as	6.4	93.6
Cars, diseases of	2.8	97. 2
fentalalienation	2.6	97.4
theumatism	1.5	98.5
oints, diseases of		100.0
Tyes, diseases of		100.0

PIAGRAM 71.—Analysis of selected traumatisms and diseases showing the percentages of death and the percentages of disability for each group in eases for which compensation claims have been awarded.

or 49 per cent of the disabilities of those compensated for disability. In general it may be said that causes as applied to disabilities are not of as much interest as the location of the disability and the condition in which the disabled person is left.

#### XXIV. RANK IN THE ARMY AND MARINE CORPS.

To the ranks of the Army and the Marine Corps are to be traced 53,872 of the 58,127 compensated deaths and disabilities. It is with these two branches of the service that the study of rank has concerned itself. The following table supplies the numerical statement of those suffering death or disability in each rank.

#### COMPENSATION—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 74.—Rank of members of the Army and Marine Corps.

				Disal	oility.			
Renk.	Death.	Permanent total with or without nurse.	Permanent partial.	Temporary total with or without nurse.	Tempo- rary partial.	Receiving voca- tional training.	Total.	Total death and dis-ability.
rivate cerporal ergeant adet econdlieutenant rirst lieutenant aptain dajor dieutenant colonel colonel General No rank recorded	18, 416 1, 796 1, 430 13 394 646 387 114 33 27 4 72	305 22 37 3 6 3 1	866 118 70 12 9 4 1	20,149 2,277 1,825 9 178 233 159 21 9 10	2,174 259 232 4 25 37 27 3 1 1	946 179 182 32 23 11	24, 440 2, 855 2, 316 13 250 308 204 26 10 11	42, 856 4, 651 3, 776 26 644 954 951 140 43 38 4
Total	23,332	380	1,080	24,942	2,765	1,373	30, 540	53,872

The privates lead in each of the various extents of disability, with those permanently and totally disabled 80 per cent, those permanently and partially disabled 80 per cent, those temporarily and totally disabled 80 per cent, and those temporarily and partially disabled 79 per cent of the total in each respective disability group. The percentage for each rank of the total compensation experience is given in diagram 72.

Army and Marine Corps Rank.

	total.	
Total	100.0	
Private	79.5	
Corporal	8.6	
Sergeant	7.0	
First lieutenant	1.8	
Second lieutenant	1.2	1
Captain	1.1	
Major	. 2	1
Lieutenant colonel	. 1	1
Colonel	.1	1
Cadet	. 1	1
General	.0	
No rank recorded	. 3	

DIAGRAM 72.—Compensation claims awarded for death and disability separated according to ranks of members of the Army and Marine Corps.

## XXV. COUNTRY OF DEATH OR DISABILITY.

Table 75 presents the numerical quota attributable to each of the countries in which the deaths and the disabilities compensated occurred. France led with 16,186 disabilities out of a total of 32,876 cases. The United States, the fatalities and accidents recorded as occurring "at sea," and Belgium are the next largest groups in the order named.

#### COMPENSATION—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 75.—Country in which the death or the disability occurred.

Country.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
United States and possessions. France. At sea. British Isles. Northern Russia and Siberia. A. E. F. (not otherwise specified). Haly. Belgium. Germany. Austria.	10, 160 12, 876 1, 230 274 50 131 21 62 133 4	12,505 16,186 720 196 24 101 16 252 124	22, 66. 29, 06 1, 95. 47/ 7. 23: 31 25
No country recorded	25, 251	32,876	3, 06 58, 12

#### XXVI. TERMINATIONS OF COMPENSATION AWARDS.

Compensation awards may be terminated at any time when the conditions for which they were made cease. The reasons for their terminations are shown in Table 76, together with the number of

cases included under each. The death of an awardee or beneficiary refers to either the person disabled in the service or to the dependent relative. The termination is effected only when there is no other dependent relative in receipt of compensation. An awardee who is no longer dependent refers to mothers and fathers, as other reasons operate to make a wife or a child independent. It happens that in no disability cases has the mother or the father ceased to be dependent.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 76.—Cases for which the award has been terminated distributed by reason for termination.

	De	eath.	Disa	bility.	Total.	
Reasons for termination.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
Awardee died Awardee no longer dependent Wife remarried Awardee of age Awardee misconduct Disability ceased No reason recorded	92 126 181 2 7	\$2, 152, 50 2, 630, 00 4, 808, 50 62, 50 170, 00		\$18, 367. 80 265. 00 153, 810. 04 899. 90	612 126 181 2 15 4,808 39	\$20,520.30 2,630.00 4,808.50 62.50 435.00 153,810.04 1,332.40
Total	424	10, 256. 00	5,359	173,342.74	5,783	183, 598. 74

# Reasons for Termination of Awards in Death Cases.

Per co		
Total		· 所谓 医25个元体 "一个" 在24、"个" " " * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Wife remarried	42.7	
Awardee no longer dependent	29.7	
.1 wardee died	21.7	1 2 2 2 2
Awardee misconduct	1.6	1
Awardee of age	. 5	
No reason recorded	3.8	

DIAGRAM 73.—Analysis of the reasons monthly payments have been terminated in compensation claims awarded on account of death.

Diagram 73 presents the reasons for the termination of death cases together with the graphic comparison of the groups, while diagram 74 shows the reasons and the comparison of groups in disability cases.

# Reasons for Termination of Awards in Disability Cases.

l'er ce total disc		3
Total	100.0	
Disability ceased	89.7	
Awardee died	9.8	
Awardee misconduct	. 1	1
No reason recorded	. 4	

DIGRAM 74.—Analysis of the reasons monthly payments have been terminated in compensation claims awarded on account of disability.

COMPENSATION—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 77.—Cases for which awards have been terminated distributed by the date of termination.

	Total death and disability.	Monthly payment.	\$295.00 1,212.50	2, 1775, 00 2, 1775, 00 4, 428, 675 6, 806, 82 6, 806, 82 6, 443, 42 9, 106, 28 9, 106, 28 10, 416, 61 10, 416, 61 10, 416, 61 10, 416, 61 10, 416, 61 11, 80, 65 12, 80, 65 13, 80, 65 14, 80, 65 15, 14, 14, 14 16, 14, 14 17, 104, 54 17, 104, 54	183, 598, 74
	Total	Num- ber.	2.50	25. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20	5,783
	Total.	Monthly payment.	\$295.00	1.775 00 2,776 65 2,776 65 5,283.0 5,283.0 5,283.0 5,283.0 5,283.0 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 29 5,776 20 5,776 20	173, 342, 74
		Num- ber.	31	25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.2	5, 359
	Receiving vocational training.	Monthly payment.		1 250.00 17 850.00 17 850.00 22 1,088.00 8 1,370.90 8 1,370.90	4, 267. 80
	Re voc tra	Num- ber.		4 25 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	SS.
	Temporary partial.	Monthly payment.	22.50	6,75 148,68 18,94 20,142 20,028 19,028 10,03 11,	5,717.05
llity.	Ten	Num- ber.	-	13%38888 32%8888888	400
Disability.	Temporary total with or without nurse.	Monthly payment.	\$265,00	1,745,00 1,745,00 1,1745,00 1,1745,00 1,17	4, 0(0   100, 281, 57
	Tempo with o	Num- ber.	27. 27.	82 118 1180 1180 1180 1149 1234 1234 124 125 126 126 127 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	4,070
	Permanent partial.	Monthly payment.		\$18.00 21.00 1.80 27.00 27.00 181.50	151. 50
	Per	Num- ber.		H 20H 20 20H C	2
	Permanent total with or without nurse.	Monthly payment.	\$30.00	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$35.00	1, 940. UU
	Perma with o	Num- ber.	tc	H-851000000 21-21 6	102
	Death.	Monthly payment.	* ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	\$10,00 20,00 172,50 175,00 330,00 440,00 440,00 850,00 850,00 1,192,50 1,215,00 1,215,00 1,35	
	A	Num- ber.		9-10-4-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-	
	Date of termination.		1917. November	January. February March April May Juno Juno Juno September November 1919 January Irebruary March April August Arenser Arenser Procember Josember Josember Josember January April May June June June June June June June	10431

Remarriage of a widow or a child becoming of age affects only death cases, since in a disability case the disabled person would still be compensated. Awards in disability cases may only be changed for these reasons. Misconduct of the disabled or proof that an awardee is morally undeserving will terminate a compensation award. The recovery of disabled persons is responsible for the closing of almost 90 per cent of the terminated cases, and the death of the disabled person has closed nearly 10 per cent.

The dates on which the 5,783 cases have been terminated is

presented in Table 77.

Comparison of groups of terminated cases with those cases upon which awards are actively running is made for the beneficiary groups. Table 78 shows those beneficiaries who are still receiving compensation and those whose awards have been terminated, considering exclusively cases which have been judged compensable because of the death of the person in the service. Of the 205 wives whose compensation was discontinued 181 were remarried, while the remaining 24 either died, were undeserving or there was no reason recorded for the action taken. Similiarly other groups might be analyzed.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH CASES.

Table 78.—Relationship of beneficiary to the deceased showing awards still being paid and those terminated.

	A	ctive.	Terminated.		
Beneficiary relationship.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	
Wife Child More than 1 child Mother. Father Frandmother Frandfather Sister Store Brother Wife, child Wife and more than 1 child Wife and more than 1 child Wother, child Uother and more than 1 child Wother, father Wother, sister Wife, mother Wother, sister	1, 246 357 38 8 2, 617	\$174, 497. 46 8, 516. 25 4, 515. 70 159, 980. 25 77. 50 55. 00 1, 110. 00 316. 25 114, 879. 74 55, 438. 97 149. 70 30. 00 78, 870. 00 2, 762. 50 10, 583. 00 1, 427. 50 275. 00	12	595, 00 425, 00 45, 00 360, 00	
Total	24, 827	667, 948- 87	424	10, 256. 00	

Table 79 presents those awardees who in combination with the disabled person are receiving compensation and those whose awards have been terminated. When the disabled person recovers, the awards made to all dependents are terminated as is the award he has been drawing. The 551 cases where compensation was discontinued for death and for misconduct of awardee, and those with no reason recorded as given in Table 76, were cases of the disabled alone receiving benefits. Otherwise the award will continue to the remaining beneficiary. They are included among the 4,402 cases in Table 79.

#### COMPENSATION—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 79.—Relationship of the beneficiary to the disabled showing awards still being paid and those terminated.

	A	ctive.	Terminated.		
Beneficiary relationship.		Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	
Self. Self, wife. Self, wife. Self, child. Self and more than 1 child. Self, mother. Self, father Self, sister. Self, wife, child. Self, wife, child. Self, child and more than 1 child. Self, child and mother. Self, mother and more than 1 child. Self, father and more than 1 child. Self, for mother and more than 1 child. Self, father and mother. Self, others.	957 79 1 1,044 467	\$632, \$79. 56 97, 036. 19 2, 579. 24 2, 121. 00 36, 518, 48 2, 918, 93 30. 00 54, 948, 73 30, 631. 11 175. 00 60. 00 11, 783. 03 5, 238. 31	4,402 472 19 5 169 11 173 75 2 1 23 7	\$129, 413, 98 20, 319, 41 758, 00 275, 00 6, 575, 48 407, 90 9, 994, 20 4, 798, 77 100, 00 60, 00 1, 105, 00 435, 00	
Total	27, 517	876, 919. 58	5,359	173, 342. 74	

Table 80 summarizes the facts with regard to active and terminated cases compensated for death and for the various extents of disability. Although by far the largest number of cases closed have been among the temporarily and totally disabled persons, this is not the group having the largest percentage of terminations, for nearly 44 per cent of the permanent total disability cases have been terminated while only 18 per cent of the temporary total disability cases have been terminated.

# COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 80.—Summary of cases upon which awards are still being paid and those which have been terminated.

		Vetive.	Ter	minated.	Total.	
	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.	Num- ber.	Monthly payment.
Death. Permanent total, with or without nurse. Permanent partial. Temporary total, with or without nurse. Temporary partial. Receiving vocational training.	1, 140 21, 994	\$667, 948, 87 19, 714, 50 12, 313, 63 734, 901, 63 37, 244, 31 72, 745, 51	424 192 9 4,670 400 88	\$10, 256, 00 7, 945, 00 131, 30 155, 281, 57 5, 717, 07 4, 267, 80	25, 251 439 1, 149 26, 664 2, 968 1, 656	\$678, 204. 87 27, 659. 50 12, 444. 93 \$90, 183. 20 42, 961. 38 77, 013. 31
Total	52, 344	1, 544, 868, 45	5,783	183, 598. 74	58, 127	1, 728, 467. 19

#### Deaths and Disabilities.

DIAGRAM 75.—Compensation claims awarded on account of death or of various extents of disability showing those upon which payments have been terminated and those upon which payments are still being made.

Diagram 75 is in representation of Table 80, making a comparison of cases active with those terminated in death cases and the various disability cases.

# XXVII. TOTAL DISABILITIES.

Total disabilities are divided into two classes, those disabling permanently and those disabling temporarily. The basis for the compensation award is the same for both. The latter group, however, is reviewed each month. Men who are helpless and bedridden are given an allotment for a nurse. Of the 27,103 total disabilities, 63 have had nurses. Table 81 presents these facts, showing that 21 of them were permanent total disabilities, and 42 were temporary disabilities, and of these cases 17 have terminated. All the 192 terminated permanent total disabilities died, while comparatively few of the terminated temporary total disabilities have died, the remaining ones having recovered. These 192 deaths have caused the awards to be terminated, and 48 additional deaths of permanent total disabilities were included in the 177 disability cases changed to death cases and awarded compensation. The permanent total disability group of 439 cases has within it a smaller group of 199 comprising those persons who have lost both hands, both feet, or who are totally blind, or who are totally helpless and permanently bedridden. All such disabilities are awarded \$100 compensation.

#### COMPENSATION—PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY CASES.

Table 81.—The active and terminated cases indicating those for which there is an attendant nurse.

Claims.	Permanent total.			Temporary total.			Permanent total and temporary total combined.		
Cianus.	Without nurse.	With nurse.	Total.	Without nurse.	With nurse.	Total.	Without nurse.	With nurse.	Total.
Active Terminated	230 188	17 4	247 192	21,965 4,657	29 13	21, 994 4, 670	22,195 4,845	46 17	22, 241 4, 862
Total	418	21	439	26,622	42	26,664	27,040	63	27, 103

#### COMPENSATION.

Table 82.—Showing original awards for permanent and total disability.

	Original awards.	Awards June 30, 1919.	\$100.00 awards.	\$30.00 awards.				
Changing to death awards. Terminated altogether by death	48 192	192	33	159				
Total deaths since original award	240							
Still alive and receiving award	247	247	166	81				
Total	487	439	199	240				
	J.							

Table 82 makes a study of the entire permanent total disability group showing the physical condition existing and indicating those to whom \$30 awards were made and those to whom \$100 awards were made. Diagram 76 presents for comparison a grouping of the 439 permanent disabilities, according to the major injury or disease.

In comparing the permanently and totally disabled group of 439 cases in the compensation experience with the permanently and totally disabled group of 565 cases in the insurance experience it is noted that the latter is the larger. This warrants explanation since it would appear that the former should exceed. The 565 cases in the insurance group covers 25 disabilities occurring prior to October 6, 1917, before which time disabilities were not compensable. Moreover, 48 permanent total disabilities first awarded compensation, later died, and in this experience have been considered in the death group with the exception of the presentation in Table 70. Therefore 540 disabilities have been awarded insurance and 487 disa-

#### 439 Permanent Total Disabilities.

Total	100.0
Died	43.7
Blin I in one or both eyes	16.6
Tuberculosis	12.3
Dismembered legs	6.8
1mpaired eyesight	4.3
Paralysis	3.4
Kidneys	2.3
Blind in one eye	1.8
Dismembered arms	1.8
Diseased organically, heart	1.4
Ankylosis	1.4
Diseased mentally	1.0
All others	3. 2

PLAGRAM 75.—The total number of permanent and total disability cases upon which compensation has been awarded, showing those diseased, those injured, and those deceased.

bilities have been awarded compensation during the same period of time.

When it is remembered that a permanent total disability, if insured, is entitled to insurance award while still in a military or a naval hospital but is not entitled to compensation until discharged from the service, it is evident that many of the insured who die or who are still in hospitals after receiving insurance awards have never become compensable cases. Further it occurs that persons are classified as temporary total disabilities for the compensation award until decision is reached that the case is a permanent total disability at which time only may insurance be awarded. Since the compensation award is the same for temporary total disabilities as for permanent total disabilities the classification for compensation is sometimes unchanged even after the insurance is awarded. Therefore, those disabilities receiving insurance awards while still in the service, or in case of their dying in the service after insurance was awarded, and those disabilities receiving insurance but classified as temporary total disabilities under the compensation experience, ac-

count for the excess of the insurance disabilities over the permanent

total compensation disabilities.

The temporary total disabilities will very soon change to some other classification and as a consequence it is of small interest to make a very detailed study of them. It is pertinent, however, to show the present condition of the large group of disabilities which at present compose this class. Diagram 77 shows that almost 40 per cent were externally injured exclusive of those blind or with impaired sight and those who have either died or recovered.

28,320 Temporary Total Disabilities.

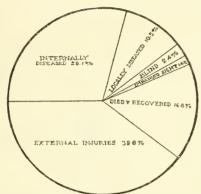


DIAGRAM 77.—The total number of temporary and total disability cases which have been awarded compensation, showing those diseased, those injured, and those decesaed and recovered, including those who have accepted vocational training.

# XXVIII. PARTIAL DISABILITIES.

The separation of permanent partial disability eases according to the physical conditions is made by means of the following diagram.

#### 1.149 Permanent Partial Disabilities.

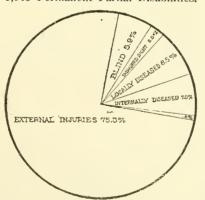


DIAGRAM 78.—The total number of permanent and partial disability cases upon which compensation awards have been made, showing those diseased, those injured, and those deceased and recovered.

That fully three-fourths of the permanent partial disability cases have resulted from external injury is characteristic of the class. Those blind in one eye and those with impaired eyesight form another group

of 8.4 per cent. Locally and internally diseased cases make up a group consisting of all the remaining cases with the exception of the

9 cases of disability who have died or recovered.

The partial disabilities are assigned a proportional rating of disability after a physical examination, and by means of this and with the total disability award as a basis, the monthly compensation is determined. Table 83 presents the 1,149 permanent partial disability cases classified according to the ratings of physical impairment. It gives also the ratings of the 9 terminated cases.

#### COMPENSATION—PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY CASES.

Table 83.—Degrees of permanent disability, showing those awards still being paid and those terminated.

	Active.		Term	inated.	Total.		
Per cent.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	
10-14 15-19 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 10-44 15-19 30-54 35-59 30-64 35-59 30-64 35-79 30-74 35-79 30-84 35-89 30-84 35-89 30-94 35-89 30-94 35-89 30-94 35-99	319 149 146 69 84 18 55 11 56 12 104 15 4 16 23 3 22	\$1, 183. 56 818. 16 1, 132. 65 592. 92 897. 45 210. 45 732. 72 165. 56 906. 66 232. 31 2, 105. 13 342. 98 119. 00 417. 14 658. 75 114. 75 1, 015. 45	2	\$12.02 20.28 30.00 15.00 54.00	321 149 146 70 84 18 57 11 57 12 107 15 4 16 23 4 33 22	\$1,195.5 818.11 1,132.6 613.2 897.4 210.1 762.7 165.5 921.6 232.3 2,159.1 342.9 119.0 417.1 658.7 1,015.1 667.9	
Total	1,140	12,313.63	9	131.30	1,149	12, 444. 9	

Table 84 gives a complete analysis of the physical conditions of those permanently and partially disabled.

#### COMPENSATION—PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY CASES.

Table 84.—Showing permanently and partially disabled cases, according to condition at time of last award, also indicating whether active or terminated.

	Active.	Terminated.	Total active and terminated.
Blind in one eye (72): One eye only. One eye with other disability. Lupaired eyesight—both eyes (29) External injuries (868):		1 3	69 3 29
Amputations (226)— One arm. Finger or fingers. One leg. Dismemberments (184)—	180		27 180 19
One arm. One leg. Other than above. Other major injuries (22)—		1 2	31 8 112
Paralysis—partial Loss of use—total. Minor injuries (436)— Adhesions.	11 8 6		14 8 6
Bnrned Deformed. Dislocated.	1 14 3		111

Table 84.—Showing permanently and partially disabled cases, according to condition at time of last award, also indicating whether active or terminated—Continued.

	Active.	Terminated.	Total active and terminated.
External injuries—Continued.  Minor injuries—Continued. Flat feet. Fracture—both arms Fracture—one arm Fracture—both legs. Fracture—skull. Infected Injured Lacerated Loss of use—partial. Ruptured Shortened limbs Sprains and strains	17 16 1 1 9 4 2 27 1 1 91 4 2 2 2 27 2 1 2 2 2 2 3		1 ( 27
ocally diseased (98):  Ankylosis—one or both arms.  Ankylosis—one or both legs.  Diseased—constitutionally  Diseased—locally.  Ears, deaf—fotal.  Ears, deaf—partial.  nternally diseased (82):  Deficient mentally.  Diseased—mentally, uberculosis  Diseased—organically, tuberculosis	75	i 1	3; 1; 1; 2; 2;
Total.	1,140	9	1,14

Table 85 gives in detail the classification of all the disabilities according to the physical condition and the anatomical part affected. This tabulation effects also a separation of those cases active and those terminated. The latter group is separated further into those

#### Deaths and Recoveries.

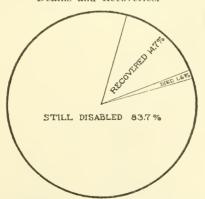


DIAGRAM 79.—The disabled to whom compensation awards have been made, separated into those who have since died, those who have since recovered, and those who are still alive.

who have died and those who have recovered. In this classification the 8 disabled whose awards were terminated because of their misconduct were treated as recovered. The 23 cases where no reason for termination was recorded were also classified in the same group. All classes of disability are included in the graphic analysis presented in diagram 79 and separated into those who have recovered, those who have died and those who are still alive.

# COMPENSATION—DISABILITY CASES.

Table 85.—Showing active cases, together with those terminated, by extent of disability and condition at time of last award, also indicating the reason for termination of award.

	Total active and terminated.	1-1-	556 3	303 829 295	469	12 394 531	68 456 11	218 42 476 98 280
	Total terminated.	10	15	12		2 21	6	16 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Terminated	Recovered.	10	15	122		10		24.5 24.5 24.5
	Died since award.					ου οι -	9 -	m m
	Total active.	731 761 6		303 N17 7 7 295	604	392 392 519	68 450 10	202 40 457 90 256
	Temporary partial.	26	39	73 8	-	7	39	19 31 13 40
Aetive.	femporary total, including Temporary vocational training cases.	65	457	273 573 273	372 2	381 1 332	397 1	177 37 412 74 199
	Permanent Permanent total. partial.	E	29	180	8	s :110	x 11	3-487
	Permanent total.	£ 10 cc	92		\$1 X	- 21 60	1 6	
		Blind (\$54); Eyes, both blind. Eye, one blind. Eye, one blind with one eye impaired. Eye, one blind with one eye impaired.	Impaired evesight (559): Eyes, both Eyes, both with other disability External injuries (15,165):	Amputations (1,434)— One arm. Finger or ingers. Two legs with minor disability.	Distributive friends (1,508.) Two atms with other disability One arm. One arm with other disability.	Two legs  One legs with minor disability One leg with minor disability One leg with other disability Other than above	Other major inflires (33.)— Loss of use—total Paralysis—partial Paralysis with other disability Virginization (31.90)	Adhesions Burned Deformed Distocated Flat feet

164	261 56 1	8, 220 35	1,454 325 45 93	490 458	969 1,290 29 525	8,681 10,080 10,080 10,080 10,080 114	32,876
4	11	1,457	63 30 5 5	13	130 149 21	3,086 89,088 20,03 3,33	5,359
4	Ξ	$\frac{9}{1,429}$	30 8 4 5	13 21	192	2,796 333 2,796 10	4,839
		.c₁ .∞	4	1	30	# 100 8 8 8 8 8 10 01	520
160	250	6,763	1,391 295 41 88	477	839 1,141 29 504	705 705 705 705 11 2,052 368 368	27,517
13	30	841 841	132 33 4 9	41 29	1118 1113 2 2 42	25. 461 22. 28.5 99	2,568
141	210 46	30 5,651	1,164 256 35 76	405 394	712 1,012 25 435	676 8366 4,993 1,761 35.8	23, 562
H 9 F	-0.4	27.1	16 4 6 6	31	16 16 22 27	13 10	1,140
			401		0	4 40 90 1 1	247
Fracture—two arms Fracture—one arm	Fracture—over legs the process of th	Interest of the state of the st	Loss of use—partial Ruptured Ruptured Imms. Shortened Imms. Sprains and strains	Locally diveased (3,10): Ankylosed—legs Ankylosed—legs	After Votes and Performance The Report of the Control of the Contr	Internally diseased (12,528): Diseased mentally Diseased organically—tuberculosis, influenza, and pneumonia. Diseased organically—tuberculosis, influenza, and pneumonia. Diseased organically—tuberculosis, influenza, and pneumonia. Diseased organically—fadneys. Diseased organically—favor. Diseased organically—favor. Diseased organically—stomach.	Total

It is noted in Table 85 that about one-sixth of the cases have died or recovered—mostly recovered—about two-fifths have external injuries, one-fourth are internally diseased, and one-tenth locally diseased, and that in the remaining 4 per cent the eyes are affected. Diagram 77 shows practically the same ratios for the 28,320 temporary total disability cases, indicating that the distribution of these cases was similar.

If the died and recovered groups are divided according to their previous condition, we increase the quota of the internally diseased from 28 per cent to 38 per cent and the externally injured from 41

per cent to 46 per cent and the other categories slightly.

Cases in which the disability consists of total blindness are permanent total disabilities in the receipt of \$100 awards. Impaired eyesight has been to such an extent in 16 cases as to render the disability to be classed as permanent and total. Blindness in one eye eventually places the disability as permanent and partial unless the other eye is also very seriously affected. Other sight impairments have occurred, making both temporary total and temporary

partial disabilities.

Of the external injuries, as might be expected, the great majority are of a minor nature. Still, we note 1,434 amputations and 1,368 dismemberments. The 535 cases placed in the category of "other major injuries" are of somewhat uncertain classification; most of them are paralysis cases where very little information is given as to the cause of the paralyzed condition; whether external or internal. Probably many of them should be under the group "locally diseased." Over two-thirds of the minor injuries are in the unspecified group "injured," these if distributed, would markedly affect the number of arm and leg cases.

Ankylosis is the principal definitely known condition among the "locally diseased" group. Among the "internally diseased," tuberculosis, heart disease and mental disease are the outstanding causes of the diseased condition. Only three-fourths of these "internally

diseased" are still active cases.

The distribution of the permanent partial disability cases among the general divisions based on variation of physical disablement presents quite dissimilar results from the distribution of the other classes of disability. Those internally diseased constitute but 7 per cent, and the deaths and recoveries but .8 per cent of the total of those suffering permanent partial disability. This permanent partial disability group is the classification toward which all the disabilities except the permanent total will gravitate as time goes on. It will contain the net living human wastage of the war, and while it will show the most growth, the present indications are that it will not become very large. Permanent disability and vocational training cases increased from about 5 per cent to 10 per cent of the total up to June 30, 1919. The cases in which the loss of limbs was suffered are not relatively numerous among those "externally injured."

The permanent total disability cases will be diminished by death. The ranks of those disabled by tuberculosis and heart disease are being rapidly diminished by death. Those suffering from mental

diseases will probably linger the longest.

# XXIX. CHANGES IN COMPENSATION AWARDS.

The bases for compensation awards are largely dependency and temporary disability—for out of the 58,127 cases only 1,588 cases concern permanent disabilities, which change or are terminated because of death. As a result there are many changes constantly occurring in compensation awards. The reasons for the changes in compensation awards are enumerated in Table 86, with a further notation of the number of changes arising under each reason. These changes may either increase or decrease an award, and a single case may appear several times in the same or different reason groups.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 86.—Reasons for changing the amounts of awards.

Reason for change of award.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
Child born		127	801
Awardee died. Vocational training accepted. Divorce.		195 1,460	333 1,460
Awardee no longer dependent	9	9 244	15
Awardee married. Wife remarried.	88		241
Awardee of age Misconduct of awardee Nurse in attendance or not	3	12 1 35	42 4 35
Temporary partial cases: Earning capacity changed		203	203
Became temporary total  Became permanent total		882 2	882
Became permanent partial.  Temporary total cases:		24	24
Became permanent partial Became permanent total		458 38	453 38
Became temporary partial.  Permanent partial cases:		2,868	2,868
Earning capacity changed Became temporary total		7 34	7 34
Became temporary partial. Change in law		4 250	250
Other changes in physical status	5	8 21	8 26
Total	947	6,889	7,836

#### Reasons for Changing Awards in Death Cases.

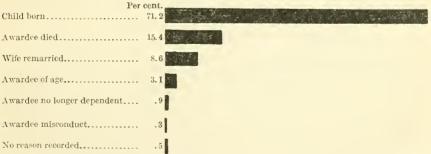


Diagram 80.—Analysis of the reasons monthly payments have been changed in compensation claims awarded on account of death.

Reasons for the changes occurring in awards made in death cases are concerning variations in the status of dependency or of death of beneficiaries. The comparison of the groups is made in diagram 80.

Nearly three-fourths of the changes are due to the birth of children. This change increases dependency and consequently the award. The remaining groups occurring are changes operating to decrease the

# Reasons for Changing Awards in Disability Cases.

of t	otal oility	
	Ses. r	
Temporary total—became temporary partial	41.6	
Vocational training accepted	21.2	
Temporary partial—became temporary total	12.8	
Temperary total—became permanent partial	6.6	Management of the second
Changed in Iaw	3, 6	
Awardee married	3. 5	
Temporary partial—carring capacity changed	3.0	
Awardee died	2.8	
Child bern	1.8	
Temporary total—became permanent total	.6	
Nurse in attendance or not	.5	
Permanent partial—became temporary total	.5	
Temporary partial—became permanent partial	.4	
Awardee no longer dependent	.2	
Awardee of age	. 2	
Permanent partial became temporary partial	.1	
Other changes in physical status	.1	
Permanent partial—earning capacity changed	.1	
Divorced	.1	
Awardee misconduct.	. ()	
No rear ou recorded	.3	

Diagram 81.—Analy is of the reason monthly payments have been changed in compensation claims awarded on account of disability.

amount of the awards. Reasons for changes occurring among the disability cases include those among death cases as well as many others due to the change in the physical status of the disabled person.

Diagram 81 presents those reasons in the order of the magnitude of

the groups.

Such changes as that from a temporary total to a temporary partial status, and that from a temporary total to a permanent partial status, and as divorce, decrease the compensation award, while such changes as that from a temporary partial to a temporary total status and as awardee married, increase the award. Other reasons, as changes in earning capacity and as the securing or the dismissal of a nurse, may either decrease or increase awards.

The exposure of cases under observation in the compensation study has been made after the last changes of awards, of beneficiaries, etc., have been made, and has consisted of all cases whether the cases now have active awards running or whether the awards have been terminated. The analysis, in other words, consists of the exposure of active and terminated cases in their final status. Very few of the cases, with the exception of certain permanent disability cases, have

# Distribution of Awarded Claims.

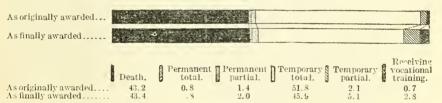


DIAGRAM 82.—The total number of compensation claims awarded showing the distribution of cases according to death and the various extents of disability as originally awarded and the change of that distribution as finally awarded.

maintained the status which was held when the compensation was

originally awarded.

Diagram 82 pictures the change in the distribution of the cases among the six groups considered in the compensation study as they were originally awarded and as they were at June 30, 1919, for active cases or at the date of termination for closed cases. Two noticeable phases are here brought to light—the permanent total disabilities have remained practically unchanged and the other groups have all been increased at the expense of the temporary total disability group.

# XXX, CASES FOR WHICH NO AWARD HAS BEEN MADE,

A number of cases have arisen for which no award of compensation could be made. Some of these claims show clearly that no award can be made in accordance with the war risk insurance act and are therefore disallowed. Other cases have developed from reports of death or disability, erroneous or otherwise, where there was no claim for compensation. Such cases are closed and no award is made, though any or all such cases may be reopened at any time. Some claims which have been disallowed are of such a nature that they also may be reopened.

The 50,855 claims which have not been allowed compensation are presented in table 87 showing the reasons for disallowance.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 87,—Claims on which awards have been disallowed.

Reasons for disallowance.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
Disability less than 10 per cent Not in service since Oct, 6, 1917. Never in service. Death or disability not result of service. Parents not dependent. Norelatives in permitted class. Willful misconduct. Suicide—not in line of duty. Beneficiary morally undeserving. Beneficiary alien enemy.	289 43,144 3,633 214 369	2,302 134 309 199	2,302 182 386 488 43,144 3,633 310 369 12 29
Total	47,815	3,040	50, 855

Over 90 per cent of the disallowed death cases were given an adverse verdict for the reason that the parents were not dependent, and in nearly 8 per cent of the cases there were no relatives entitled to benefits. In the majority of these cases the bureau had opened the case upon a notice of death and immediately thereafter forwarded requests to persons concerned in the case for statements of dependency and relationship. The answers usually were simple statements showing no dependency or a relationship not covered in the act with no request for compensation. In nearly 76 per cent of the disallowed disability cases the disabled person was not disabled to the extent of 10 per cent of a total disability.

#### COMPENSATION—DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 88. Cases filed for which there was no claim and for which there is no award.

Reasons.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
Stillin the service (erroneously reported dead or disabled).  No claim made Unable to locate claimant. Claims withdrawn.	1,686 $10,746$ $133$ $195$	2, 243 37 387	1,687 12,989 170 582
Total	12,760	2,668	15,428

The 15,428 cases in which no compensation awards were made are covered in Table 88. All these cases have arisen from the consideration of notices of a death or of a disability as a claim. An attempt has been made to locate possible claimants in death cases and to compensate all those disabled in the service when the disability is covered under the law.

Table 89 summarizes all cases which have not been awarded compensation.

#### COMPENSATION-DEATH AND DISABILITY CASES.

Table 89.—Cases recorded for which there is no award.

Reasons.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
Disallowed claims		3,040 2,668	50, 855 15, 428
Total	60,575	5,708	66, 283

# APPENDIX.

#### ORDER OF TABLES.

#### INSURANCE.

- 1. Total claims received and disposed of. 2. Age of the insured—Contract insurance.
- Age of the insured—Automatic insurance.
   Age of the insured—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 5. Relationship of the beneficiary to the insured—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 6. Policy amount-Contract insurance.
- Duration of policy—Contract insurance.
   Date of death or disability—Contract insurance.
- Date of death or disability—Automatic insurance.
   Date of death or disability—Contract and automatic insurance.
- Date of death and organization—Contract insurance.
   Date of disability and organization—Contract insurance.
- 13. Date of death and organization—Automatic insurance.
- 14. Date of disability and organization—Automatic insurance.
- 15. Organization of the insured—Contract insurance.16. Organization of the insured—Automatic insurance.
- 17. Organization of the insured—Contract and automatic insurance combined.
- 18. Date of death and organization—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 19. Date of disability and organization—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 20. Causes of death or disability—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 21. Diseases of the respiratory system—Contract and automatic insurance. 22. Causes of death or disability and organization—Coutract and automatic insurance.
- 23. Rank of the insured and organization—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 24. Causes of death with rank of the insured in the Army—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 25. Causes of disability with rank of the insured in the Army—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 26. Causes of death with rank of the insured in the Marine Corps—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 27. Causes of disability and rank of the insured in the Marine Corps—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 28. Causes of death and rank of the insured in the Navy—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 29. Causes of disability and rank of the insured in the Navy—Contract and automatic insurance. 30. Causes of death and rank of the insured in the Coast Guard—Contract and auto
  - matic insurance.
- 31. Causes of disability and rank of the insured in the Coast Guard—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 32. Country—Contract insurance.
- 33. Country—Automatic insurance.
  34. Country—Contract and automatic insurance, combined.
- 35. Cause of death and country-Contract and automatic insurance.
- 36. Cause of disability and country—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 37. Cause of death in the United States and the date of death—Contract and auto-
- matic insurance 38. Cause of death in France and the date of death—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 39. Cause of death in the British Isles and the date of death—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 40. Cause of death at sea and the date of death—Contract and automatic insurance. 41. Cause of death in Germany and the date of death—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 42. Cause of death in the United States with organization—Contract and automatic insurance.

- 43. Cause of death in France with organization-Contract and automatic insurance.
- 44. Cause of death in the British Isles with organization—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 45. Cause of death at sea with organization—Contract and automatic in urance.
- 46. Cause of death in Germany with organization—Contract and automatic insurance.

47. Cause of disability of insured who have died or are still alive.

48. Physical condition of disabilities.

49. Cause of disability with the resulting condition.

- 50. Organization of disabled insured—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 51. Permanent total disabilities who have died or are still alive—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 52. Deaths in and out of the service—Contract and automatic insurance.
- 53. Reasons for change of beneficiary—Contract and automatic insurance. 54. Duration of awards before change of beneficiary—Contract insurance.
  55. Duration of awards before change of beneficiary—Automatic insurance.
  56. Cases on which awards have been terminated—Contract and automatic insurance.
  57. Date upon which awards have been terminated—Contract insurance.
  58. Date upon which awards have been terminated—Automatic insurance.

- 59. Date upon which awards have been terminated—Contract and automatic insurance combined.
- 60. Duration of awards in which payments have been terminated—Contract insurance.
- 61. Duration of awards in which payments have been terminated—Automatic insur-
- 62. Reasons for which claims have not been awarded.
- 63. Awarded claims active on June 30, 1919—Contract and automatic insurance.

#### COMPENSATION.

- 64. Total claims received and disposed of.
- 65. Awarded claims active on June 30, 1919.
- 66. Date of initial payments.
- 67. Ages.
  68. Relationship of the beneficiary to the deceased.
- 69. Relationship of the beneficiary to the disabled.
- 70. Date of death or disability.
- 71. Organizations.72. Principal organizations.
- 73. Causes of death and of disability.
- 74. Rank in the Army and the Marine Corps.
- 75. Country.
  76. Reasons for terminating compensation awards.
- 77. Dates of termination of compensation awards.
- 78. Beneficiaries of the deceased, showing active and terminated awards.
- 79. Beneficiaries of the disabled, showing active and terminated awards.
- 80. Death cases and the various extents of disability cases active and terminated.
- 81. Nurses for permanent and temporary total disabilities.
- 82. \$100 and \$30 awards to permanent total disabilities.
- 83. Degree of disability suffered by permanent partial disabilities.
- 84. Physical condition of permanent partial disabilities.
- 85. Disabled who have died and who have recovered.
- 86. Reasons for changing awards.
- 87. Claims not allowed an award.
- 88. Cases for which no claim exists.
- 89. Total cases not awarded.

#### ORDER OF DIAGRAMS.

#### INSURANCE.

- 1. Military and naval insurance claims.
- 2. Month of receipt and award of claims.
- Death and disability compared.
- 4. Contract and automatic insurance.
- 5. Death and disability with contract and automatic insurance.6. Age curve of the insured.
- 7. Age groups of the insured.
- 8. Contract insurance beneficiaries.
- 9. Automatic insurance beneficiaries.

10. Contract and automatic insurance beneficiaries combined.

11. Mothers as beneficiaries.

- 12. Comparison of mothers with other beneficiaries.13. Comparison of fathers with other beneficiaries. 14. Comparison of wives with other beneficiaries.
- 15. Comparison of principal beneficiaries with others.16. Policy amounts.

17. Duration of policies.

18. Date of death or disability—Contract insurance. 19. Date of death or disability—Automatic insurance.

20. Date of death.

21. Date of disability.

22. Dates of death and disability. 23. Date of initial payments.

24. Date of death or disability by organizations.

25. Organizations of the insured.

26. Principal organizations showing separation of cases into death and disability.

27. Principal organizations showing separation of cases into contract and automatic insurance

23. Average policy amounts for principal organizations.

29. Causes of death.

30. Contract and automatic insurance showing the separation of cases into traumatisms and diseases.

tisms and diseases.

1. Influenza.
2. Pneumonia.
3. Tuberculosis.
3. Respiratory diseases.
3. The principal causes of death.
3. Principal diseases and traumatism causes.
3. Principal organizations showing separation of cases into traumatism and diseases.

38. Army rank.
39. Navy rank.
40. Rank in all organizations.

41. Traumatisms and diseases in the Army by rank.
42. Traumatisms and diseases in the Navy by rank.
43. The country in which death or disability occurred.

44. Country, showing separation of cases into traumatisms and diseases.

45. Battle deaths in France. 46. The incidence of influenza.

47. Influenza in the Army, in the United States and in France.

48. Causes of permanent total disability.

49. Permanently and totally diseased or injured disabilities. 50. Physical condition of the insured who were disabled.

51. Deaths of the insured who were permanently and totally disabled. 52. Tuberculous disabilities who have died.

53. Death occurring in and out of the service.

54. Death out of the service showing the cases of previous disability.55. Death out of the service for which reawards have and have not been made.

56. Reasons for changing beneficiary.57. Dates of termination of insurance awards.58. Terminated policies.

#### COMPENSATION.

59. Military and naval compensation claims.

60. Month of receipt and award of claims.

61. Date of initial payments.

62. Age.63. Death beneficiaries.

64. Disability beneficiaries.

65. Date of death.66. Date of disability.

67. Dates of death and disability.
68. Organizations.
69. Principal organizations.
70. Causes of disability.
71. Principal causes of death and disability.

72. Army and Marine Corps rank.

73. Reasons for terminating awards in death cases.

74. Reasons for terminating awards in disability cases.

- 75. Death cases and the various extents of disability cases, active and terminated.
  76. Physical condition of permanent total disabilities.
  77. Physical condition of temporary total disabilities. 78. Physical condition of permanent partial disabilities, 79. Deaths and recoveries.

80. Reasons for changing awards in death cases.

81. Reasons for changing awards in disability cases.

82. Change of distribution of awarded claims.

# (PUBLIC-No. 104-66TH CONGRESS.)

(H. R. 8778.)

An Act to amend and modify the War Risk Insurance Act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America In Congress assembled, That the office of the Commissioner of Military and Naval Insurance and the office of the Commissioner of Marine and Seamen's Insurance created by the War Risk Insurance Act are hereby abolished and the powers and duties pertaining to such offices are hereby transferred to the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, who shall hereafter receive a salary at the rate of \$7,500 per annum. Until such time as the Secretary of the Treasury may direct otherwise, and subject to the provisions of section 9 of the War Risk Insurance Act, there shall be in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and Seamen's Insurance and a Division of Military and Naval Insurance. All laws inconsistent with this section are hereby so modified as to conform to the provisions hereof.

Sec. 2. That paragraph (b) of the second subdivision (1) of section 22 of the War

Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(b) A child legally adopted."

Sec. 3. That paragraph (d) of the second subdivision (1) of section 22 of the War

Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(d) An illegitimate child, but, as to the father only, if acknowledged in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to such child's support, or has been judically decreed to be the putative father of such child.'

Sec. 4. That section 22 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended by inserting therein immediately following subdivisions (4) and (5), respectively, two new subdivisions to be known as subdivision (4a) and subdivision (5a) and to read

as follows:

"(4a) The terms 'father' and 'mother' include stepfathers and stepmothers, fathers and mothers through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to his enlistment or induction for a period of not less than one year: *Provided*, That this subdivision shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917."

"(5a) The terms 'brother' and 'sister' include the children of a person who, for a period of not less than one year, stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces of the United States at any time prior to his enlistment or induction, or another member of the same household as to whom such person during such period likewise stood in loco parentis: Provided, That this subdivision shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917."

Sec. 5. That section 23 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended by the

addition thereto of a new paragraph to read as tollows:

"If any person entitled to receive payments under this act shall be an inmate of any asylum or hospital for the insane maintained by the United States, or by any of the several States or Territories of the United States, or any political subdivision thereof, and no guardian or curator of the property of such person shall have been appointed by competent legal authority, the director, if satisfied after due investigation that any such person is mentally incompetent, may order that all moneys payable to him or her under this act shall be held in the Treasury of the United States to the credit of such person. All funds so held shall be disbursed under the order of the director and subject to his discretion, either to the chief executive officer of the asylum or hospital in which such person is an immate, to be used by such officer for the maintenance and comfort of such inmate, subject to the duty to account to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and to repay any surplus at any time remaining in his

hands in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the director; or to the wife (or dependent husband if the inmate is a woman), minor children, and dependent parents of such inmate, in such amounts as the director shall find necessary for their support and maintenance, in the order named; or if at any time such inmate shall be found to be mentally competent, or shall die, or a guardian or curator of his or her estate be appointed, any balance remaining to the credit of such inmate shall be paid to such inmate, if mentally competent, and otherwise to his or her guardian, curator, or personal representatives."

Sec. 6. That the provisions of section 28 of the War Risk Insurance Act shall not be

construed to prohibit the assignment by any person to whom converted insurance shall be payable under Article IV of such act of his interest in such insurance to any

other member of the permitted class of beneficiaries.

SEC. 7. That a new section is hereby added to the War Risk Insurance Act, to be

known as section 31, and to read as follows:
"Sec. 31. That if after induction by the local draft board but before being accepted and enrolled for active service, the person died or became disabled as a result of disease contracted or injury suffered in the line of duty and not due to his own willful misconduct involving moral turpitude, or as a result of the aggravation, in the line of duty and not because of his own willful misconduct involving moral turpitude, of an existing disease or injury, he or those entitled thereto shall receive the benefits of compensation payable under Article III: Provided, That any insurance application made by a person after induction by the local draft board but before being accepted and enrolled for active service shall be deemed valid.

SEC. 8. That the second paragraph of section 204 of the War Risk Insurance Act is

hereby amended to read as follows:

"The family allowance shall be paid from the time of enlistment to death in or one month after discharge from the service, but not for more than four months after the termination of the present war emergency. No family allowance shall be made for any period preceding November 1, 1917. The payment shall be subject to such regulations as may be prescribed relative to cases of desertion and imprisonment and of missing men."

SEC. 9. That a new section is hereby added to Article II of the War Risk Insurance

Act, to be known as section 211, and to read as follows:

"Sec. 211. That all family allowances and allotments payable by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance under the authority of this article shall be discontinued at the end of the fourth calendar month after the termination of the present war emergency. as declared by proclamation of the President of the United States, and thereafter all allotments of pay shall be voluntary and shall be made under such regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively.

Sec. 10. That the second paragraph of subdivision (g) of section 301 of the War

Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"If death occur or shall have occurred subsequent to April 6, 1917, and before discharge or resignation from service, the United States shall pay for burial expenses

and the return of body to his frome a sum not to exceed \$100, as may be fixed by regulations."

That section 301 of the War Risk Insurance Act, as amended, shall be deemed to be in effect as of April 6, 1917: Provided, however, That before compensation thereunder shall be paid there shall first be deducted from said sum so to be paid the amount of any payments such person may have received by way of gratuities or payments under pension laws in force and existence between April 6, 1917, and October 6, 1917.

Sec. 10a. That section 300 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to

read as follows:

"Sec. 300. That for death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty, by any commissioned officer or enlisted man, or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department, the United States shall pay compensation as hereinafter provided; but no compensation shall be paid if the injury or disease has been caused by his own willful misconduct; Provided, That for the purposes of this section said officer, enlisted man, or other member shall be held and taken to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service: Provided further, That this section, as amended, shall be deemed to become effective as of April 6, 1917."

Sec. 11. That section 302 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to

read as follows:

"Sec. 302. That if disability results from the injury-

"(1) If and while the disability is rated as total and temporary the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

"(a) If the disabled person has neither wife nor child living, \$80.

"(b) If he has a wife but no child living, \$90. "(c) If he has a wife and one child living, \$95.

"(d) If he has a wife and two or more children living, \$100.

"(e) If he has no wife but one child living, \$90, with \$5 for each additional child. "(f) If he has a mother or father, either or both dependent on him for support,

then, in addition to the above amounts, \$10 for each parent so dependent.

"(2) If and while the disability is rated as partial and temporary, the monthly compensation shall be a percentage of the compensation that would be payable for his total and temporary disability, equal to the degree of the reduction in the earning capacity resulting from the disability, but no compensation shall be payable for a reduction in earning capacity rated at less than 10 per centum.

"(3) If and while the disability is rated as total and permanent the rate of compensaton shall be \$100 per month: Provided, however, That the loss of both feet, or both hands, or the sight of both eyes, or the loss of one foot and one hand, or one foot and the sight of one eye, or one hand and the sight of one eye, or becoming helpless and permanently bedridden, shall be deemed to be total, permanent disability: Provided further, That for double, total, permanent disability the rate of compensation shall be \$200 per month.

"(4) If and while the disability is rated as partial and permanent the monthly compensation shall be a percentage of the compensation that would be payable for his total and permanent disability equal to the degree of the reduction in earning capacity resulting from the disability, but no compensation shall be payable for a reduction in earning capacity rated at less than 10 per centum.

"A schedule of ratings of reductions in earning capacity from specific injuries or combinations of injuries of a permanent nature shall be adopted and applied by the bureau. Ratings may be as high as 100 per centum. The ratings shall be based, as far as practicable, upon the average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations and not upon the impairment in earning capacity in each individual case, so that there shall be no reduction in the rate of compensation for individual success in overcoming the handicap of a permanent injury. The bureau in adopting the schedule of ratings of reduction in earning capacity shall consider the impairment in ability to secure employment which results from such injuries. The bureau shall from time to time readjust this schedule of ratings in accordance with actual experience.

"(5) If the disabled person is so helpless as to be in constant need of a nurse or attendant, such additional sum shall be paid, but not exceeding \$20 per month, as

the director may deem reasonable.

(6) In addition to the compensation above provided, the injured person shall be furnished by the United States such reasonable governmental medical, surgical, and hospital services and with such supplies, including wheeled chairs, artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances, as the director may determine to be useful, and reasonably necessary, which wheeled chairs, artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances may be produced by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in such manner, either by purchase or manufacture, as the director may determine to be advantageous and reasonably necessary: Provided, That nothing in this Act shall be construed to affect the necessary military control over any member of the military or naval establishments before he shall have been discharged from the military or naval service.

"(7) Where the disabled person and his wife are not living together, or where the children are not in the custody of the disabled person the amount of the compensation shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulations.

"(8) The term wife as used in this section shall include 'husband' if the husband

is dependent upon the wife for support.

"(9) That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to furnish transportation, also the medical, surgical, and hospital services and the supplies and appliances provided by subdivision (6) hereof, to discharged members of the military or naval forces of those Governments which have been associated in war with the United States since April 6, 1917, and come within the provisions of laws of such Governments similar to the War Risk Insurance Act, at such rates and under such regulations as the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may prescribe; and the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to utilize the similar services, supplies, and appliances provided for the discharged members of the military and naval forces of those Governments which have been associated in war with the United States since April 6, 1917, by the laws of such Governments similar to the

War Risk Insurance Act, in furnishing the discharged members of the military and naval forces of the United States who live within the territorial limits of such Governments and come within the provisions of subdivision (6) hereof, with the services, supplies, and appliances provided for in such subdivision; and any appropriations that have been or may hereafter be made for the purpose of furnishing the services, supplies, and appliances provided for by subdivision (6) hereof are hereby made available for the payment to such Governments or their agencies for the services, supplies, and appliances so furnished at such rates and under such regulations as the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may prescribe.

(10) That section 302 of the War Risk Insurance Act as amended shall be deemed to be in effect as of April 6, 1917: Provided, That any person who is now receiving a gratuity or pension under existing law shall not receive compensation under this

Act unless he shall first surrender all claim to such gratuity or pension."

Sec. 12. That section 401 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby amended to read

as follows:

"Sec. 401. That such insurance must be applied for within one hundred and twenty days after enlistment or after entrance into or employment in the active service and before discharge or resignation, except that those persons who are in the active war service at the time of the publication of the terms and conditions of such contract of insurance may apply at any time within one hundred and twenty days thereafter and while in such service: *Provided*, That any person in the active service on or after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who while in such active service made application for insurance after the expiration of more than one hundred and twenty days after October 15, 1917, or more than one hundred and twenty days after entrance into or employment in the active service, and whose application was accepted and a policy issued thereon, and from whom premiums were collected, and who becomes or had become totally and permanently disabled, or dies or has died, shall be deemed to have made legal application for such insurance and the policy issued on such application shall be valid. Any person in the active service on or after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who, while in such service, and before the expiration of one hundred and twenty days after October 15, 1917, or one hundred and twenty days after entrance into or employment in the active service, becomes or has become totally and permanently disabled, or dies or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of \$25 each; and any person inducted into the service by a local draft board after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who, while in such service, and before being accepted and enrolled for active military or nearly considerable and service. disabled, or dies or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of \$25 each. If he shall die either before he shall have received any of such monthly installments or before he shall have received two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, then \$25 per month shall be paid to his widow from the time of his death and during her widowhood; or if there is no widow surviving him, then to his child or children; or if there is no child surviving him, then to his mother; or if there is no mother surviving him, then to his father, if and while they survive him: *Provided*, *however*. That no more than two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, including those received by such person during his total and permanent disability, shall be so paid. The amount of the monthly installments shall be apportioned between children as may be provided by regulations: Provided further, That each officer and enlisted man attached to the United States ship Cyclops on the 4th day of March, 1918, and every officer and enlisted man who on said date was a passenger on said vessel shall be deemed to have been granted insurance in the sum of \$5,000 permitted under the War Risk Insurance Act.'

SEC. 13. That the permitted class of beneficiaries for insurance as specified in section 402 of the War Risk Insurance Act is hereby enlarged so as to include, in addition to the persons therein enumerated, uncles, aunts, nephews, nieces, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law of the insured. This section shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917: Provided, That nothing herein shall be construed to interfere with the payment of the monthly installments authorized to be made under the provisions of said War Risk Insurance Act, as originally enacted and subsequently amended, up to and including the second calendar month after the passage of this act: Provided further, That all awards of insurance under the provisions of the said War Risk Insurance Act, as originally enacted and subsequently amended, shall be revised as of the first day of the third calendar month after the passage of this Act, in accordance with the provisions of the said War Risk Insurance Act as modified by this amendatory Act

Sec. 14. That if no person within the permitted class of beneficiaries survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured the monthly installments payable and applicable under the provisions of Article IV of the War Risk Insurance Act.

Sec. 15. That if any person to whom such yearly renewable term insurance has been awarded dies, or his rights are otherwise terminated after the death of the insured, but before all of the two hundred and forty monthly installments have been paid, then the monthly installments payable and applicable shall be payable to such person or persons within the permitted class of beneficiaries as would, under the laws of the State of residence of the insured, be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy; and if the permitted class of beneficiaries be exhausted before all of the two hundred and forty monthly installments have been paid, then there shall be paid to the estate of the last surviving person within the permitted class the remaining unpaid monthly installments.

SEC. 16. That if no beneficiary within the permitted class be designated by the insured as beneficiary for converted insurance, granted under the provisions of Article IV of the War Risk Insurance Act, either in his lifetime or by his last will and testament, or if the designated beneficiary does not survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured the remaining unpaid monthly installments; or if the designated beneficiary survives the insured and dies before receiving all of the installments of converted insurance payable and applicable, then there shall be paid to the estate of such beneficiary the remaining unpaid monthly installments.

SEC. 17. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may make provision in the contract for converted insurance for optional settlements, to be selected by the insured, whereby such insurance may be made payable either in one sum or in installments for thirty-six months or more. The bureau may also include in said contract a provision authorizing the beneficiary to elect to receive payment of the insurance in installments for thirty-six months or more, but only if the insured has not exercised the right of election as hereinbefore provided; and even though the insured may have exercised his right of election, the said contract may authorize the beneficiary to elect to receive such insurance in installments spread over a greater period of time than that selected by the insured.

SEC. 18. That all premiums paid on account of insurance converted under the provisions of Article IV of the War Risk Insurance Act shall be deposited and covered into the Treasury to the credit of the United States Government life insurance fund and shall be available for the payment of losses, dividends, refunds, and other benefits provided for under such insurance. Payments from this fund shall be made upon and in accordance with awards by the director.

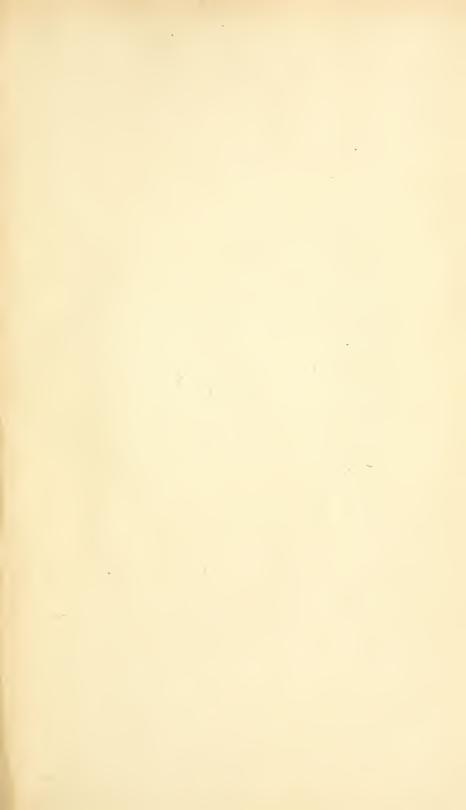
The Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to set aside out of the fund so collected such reserve funds as may be required, under accepted actuarial principles, to meet all liabilities under such insurance; and the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to invest and reinvest the said United States Government life insurance fund, or any part thereof, in interest-bearing obligations of the United States and to sell the obligations for the purposes of the said fund.

Sec. 19. That the amount of the monthly installments of allotment and family allow-

SEC. 19. That the amount of the monthly installments of allotment and family allowance, compensation, or yearly renewable term insurance which has become payable under the provisions of the War Risk Insurance Act but which has not been paid prior to the death of the person entitled to receive the same may be payable to the personal representatives of the deceased person.

Approved, December 24, 1919.

C







# THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

# AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY WILL INCREASE TO SO CENTS ON THE FOURTH DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY OVERDUE.

MOA 33 13/11	
110V = 194 1:	
NOV 9 1940	
NOV 9 1940 APR 14 1942J	
APR 28 1942	
NOV 24 1976 Dec 24 1976	
1017 3	
	LD 21-100m-7,'40(6936s)



473346

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

